

# Missing ... Found ... Phantom: The Accurate Runs-Scored Records of the 1906 Detroit Tigers

by Herm Krabbenhoft

According to baseball's official records, the 1906 Detroit Tigers TEAM scored 518 runs. And, when one adds up the runs scored by the Tigers in each of their 151 games, one gets a total of 518 runs scored. But, baseball's official records also show that the sum of the runs scored by the individual PLAYERS on the 1906 Tigers is only 515 runs – *i.e.*, three runs less than the TEAM total of 518 runs.

The “three-missing-runs” situation persisted for more than 60 years -- until the spring of 1969, when the first edition of David S. Neft's *The Baseball Encyclopedia* was published by Macmillan. “Big-Mac” correctly presented the Tigers TEAM with 518 runs scored. And for the sum of the runs scored by the individual PLAYERS, it had 516 runs scored. Therefore, one of the “three-missing-runs” had been found. The one “missing-run” found was credited to Ty Cobb. Thus, while baseball's official Day-By-Day (DBD) records for Cobb showed him with 44 runs scored in 1906, Big-Mac showed him with 45 runs scored. No explanation or justification was provided for changing Cobb's 1906 runs-scored total from 44 runs to 45 runs.

Then, five years later, another “missing-run” for the PLAYERS on the 1906 Tigers team was found. In the 1974 edition of *The Sports Encyclopedia: Baseball* (co-edited by Neft and Richard M. Cohen), Sam Thompson was listed with four runs scored even though baseball's official DBD records for Big Sam showed him with three runs scored in 1906. No explanation or justification was provided for changing Thompson's 1906 runs-scored total from three runs to four runs.<sup>1</sup> During the subsequent 39 years the remaining “one-missing-run” condition continued. Thus, the most-recent editions of the various baseball encyclopedias show 518 runs scored by the 1906 Tigers team and 517 runs scored as the sum of the runs scored by the individual players.<sup>2-6</sup> And each of these baseball encyclopedias shows Ty Cobb with 45 runs scored and Sam Thompson with four runs scored. Likewise for the baseball databases presented on various websites on the Internet.<sup>7,8</sup> That was the state of affairs when I commenced my research in May-2013 to ascertain the accurate runs-scored records for each of the players on the 1906 Detroit Tigers team.<sup>9-12</sup>

## RESULTS

Utilizing previously-described research procedures, I have irrefutably ascertained the identities of the players who scored each of the 518 runs scored by the 1906 Tigers team.<sup>12</sup> The complete details for each run are presented in the Appendix. Table 1 presents the pertinent full-season runs-scored information for each player on the 1906 Tigers team. Three runs-scored values are given for each of the 24 men who played for the 1906 Tigers:

- (a) The runs-scored according to the official DBD records;
- (b) The runs-scored according to the various baseball encyclopedias;
- (c) The actual runs-scored (*i.e.*, the runs-scored based on the research described in this article).

**Table 1: Runs-Scored by the Individual Players on the 1906 Detroit Tigers**

<u>Player</u>	<u>(a)</u> <u>Runs Scored</u> <u>(Official DBD)</u>	<u>(b)</u> <u>Runs Scored</u> <u>BB Encyclopedias</u>	<u>(c)</u> <u>Runs Scored</u> <u>(Actual)</u>
➔ <b>Ty Cobb</b>	44	* 45 *	* 45 *
Bill Coughlin	54	54	54
Sam Crawford	65	65	65
Red Donahue	2	2	2
Bill Donovan	5	5	5
John Eubank	8	8	8
Gus Hetling	0	0	0
Davy Jones	41	41	41
Ed Killian	7	7	7
Chris Lindsay	59	59	59
Bobby Lowe	11	11	11
Matty McIntyre	63	63	63
George Mullin	13	13	13
Charley O'Leary	34	34	34
➔ <b>Fred Payne</b>	23	23	* 24 *
Jack Rowan	1	1	1
Germany Schaefer	48	48	48
Frank Scheibeck	1	1	1
Boss Schmidt	13	13	13
➔ <b>Ed Siever</b>	5	5	* 6 *
➔ <b>Sam Thompson</b>	* 3 *	4	* 3 *
Jack Warner	15	15	15
Jimmy Wiggs	0	0	0
Ed Willett	0	0	0
➔ <b>SUM</b>	515	517	* 518 *

Inspection of Table 1 reveals that there is complete agreement between the three sources for the runs-scored numbers for all but four players – Ty Cobb, Fred Payne, Ed Siever, and Sam Thompson. Let's take a close look at the runs-scored differences for each of these players.

**Ty Cobb** – actually scored 45 runs (not 44 runs as shown in his official DBD records). The “missing-run” in Cobb’s official DBD records for 1906 was in the game on April 22. According to Cobb’s official DBD records, Cobb did NOT play in that game; there is NO stat line for Cobb for the game on April 22. However, Cobb did play in the April 22 game between the Tigers and the Browns in St. Louis. He was the starting right fielder and batted clean-up. The Tigers won the game, 4-3, with Cobb scoring a run in the fourth inning. (See the Appendix for complete details).

**Fred Payne** – actually scored 24 runs (not 23 runs as shown in his official DBD records and in all of the various baseball encyclopedias and websites). The “missing-run” in Payne’s official DBD records for 1906 was in the game on August 7. According to Payne’s official DBD records, Payne did NOT play in that game; there is NO stat line for Payne for the game on August 7. However, Payne did play in the August 7 game between the Tigers and the Senators

in Detroit. He was the starting right fielder and batted second. The Tigers lost the game, 6-5, with Payne scoring a run in the third inning. (See the Appendix for complete details).

**Ed Siever** – actually scored six runs (not five runs as shown in his official DBD records and in all of the various baseball encyclopedias and websites). The “missing-run” in Siever’s official DBD records for 1906 was in the game on June 11. According to Siever’s official DBD records, Siever did NOT play in that game; there is NO stat line for Siever for the game on June 11. However, Siever did play in the June 11 game between the Tigers and Red Sox in Detroit. He was the starting pitcher and batted ninth. The Tigers lost the game, 7-5, with Siever scoring a run in the third inning. (See the Appendix for complete details).

**Sam Thompson** – actually scored three runs (just as shown in his official DBD records, not four runs as shown in all of the various baseball encyclopedias and websites). Thompson played in just eight games in 1906. Table 2 provides a comprehensive summary of the runs scored by the Tigers in those eight games. The complete details for each of the runs scored by the Tigers in each of the eight games that Thompson played for Detroit are provided in the Appendix.

**Table 2: Runs-Scored Information for the Eight Games Played by Sam Thompson**

#	Game	OPP	R# (I)	Run-Scorer	Event	RBI-Batter
1	8-31	STL	1 (5)	McIntyre	S <sup>2</sup>	Thompson
			2 (5)	O’Leary	S <sup>2</sup>	Thompson
			3 (5)	Crawford	D <sup>1</sup>	Lindsay
			4 (5)	Lindsay	SB	-----
			5 (8)	Payne	SF <sup>1</sup>	O’Leary
2	9-01	STL	1 (1)	McIntyre	T <sup>1</sup>	Crawford
			2 (1)	Crawford	SF <sup>1</sup>	Thompson
			3 (7)	Coughlin	S <sup>1</sup>	Siever
3	9-03 (1)	STL	1 (2)	<b>Thompson</b>	S <sup>1</sup>	Coughlin
			2 (9)	Crawford	SF <sup>1</sup>	Mullin
4	9-03 (2)	STL	0	-----	---	-----
5	9-04	STL	1 (5)	Schmidt	IS + E-4	(McIntyre)
			2 (6)	Crawford	T <sup>1</sup>	Thompson
			3 (6)	<b>Thompson</b>	T + E-9	(Thompson)
6	9-08	CHI	1 (2)	<b>Thompson</b>	S <sup>1</sup>	Schaefer
			2 (2)	Coughlin	S <sup>1</sup>	Schmidt
			3 (9)	Schmidt	S <sup>1</sup>	Crawford
7	9-09	CHI*	0	-----	---	-----
8	9-10	CHI*	1 (1)	Cobb	T <sup>1</sup>	Crawford
			2 (9)	Payne	IS + E-6	(Schmidt)

## DISCUSSION

The most important item for discussion is the accuracy of the runs-scored information based on my research for the 1906 Detroit Tigers. The runs-scored numbers generated from my comprehensive and in-depth research are 100% accurate. The pertinent supporting documentation for each and every one of the 518 runs scored by the 1906 Detroit Tigers –

obtained from game accounts (including text descriptions and box score statistics) presented in multiple independent newspapers – is provided in the Appendix. Therefore, the “Runs Scored (Actual)” numbers shown in Table 1 are completely accurate. So now, after more than 107 years, the “three-missing-runs” have been found. The players who scored these runs, one run each, have been identified: Ty Cobb, Ed Siever, and Fred Payne. Furthermore, the phantom run erroneously credited to Sam Thompson has been quashed. And, finally, the runs scored by the 1906 Detroit Tigers TEAM and the sum of the runs scored by individual PLAYERS are equal.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

With sincere thanks I gratefully acknowledge these individuals for their fantastic help in providing me with photocopies/scans of vitally-important newspaper accounts: Ron Antonucci, Steve Boren, Keith Carlson, Mark Moore, Dave Newman, Dave Smith, Gary Stone, and Dixie Tourangeau. I should also like to thank Steve Elsberry for providing other useful information.

### REFERENCES and NOTES

1. It is also noted that in the fourth edition of *Daguerreotypes of the Great Stars of Baseball* (St. Louis: The Sporting News, 1961), Thompson was shown with three runs scored in 1906; but in the next (1968) edition, Thompson was shown with four runs scored. No explanation or justification for the change from three runs to four runs was provided.
2. Rick Wolff, *The Baseball Encyclopedia* (New York: Macmillan, 1996).
3. Bill James, John Dewan, Don Zminda, Jim Callis, Neil Munro, *STATS All-Time Major League Handbook* (Northbrook, Illinois: STATS, 2000).
4. John Thorn, Phil Birnbaum, Bill Deane, *Total Baseball*, (Kingston, New York: Sport Media Publishing, 8<sup>th</sup> ed., 2004).
5. David S. Neft, Richard M. Cohen, Michael L. Neft, *Sports Encyclopedia: Baseball* (New York: St. Martin's Griffin, 2007).
6. Gary Gillette, Pete Palmer, *The ESPN Baseball Encyclopedia* (New York: Sterling, 2008).
7. Baseball-Reference, accessed December 1, 2013, [www.baseball-reference.com](http://www.baseball-reference.com).
8. Retrosheet, accessed December 1, 2013, [www.Retrosheet.org](http://www.Retrosheet.org).
9. Some of the results given in this article were first described in a presentation given on August 1, 2013 at the SABR Baseball Records Committee meeting during the National Convention of the Society for American Baseball Research in Philadelphia (July 31-August 4): Herm Krabbenhoft, “Runs Scored ... Missing ... Found ... Phantom.”
10. For a report on the correction of runs-scored errors in baseball’s official record for players on the 1945-2007 Detroit Tigers, see: Herm Krabbenhoft, “The Authorized Correction of Errors in Runs Scored in the Official Records (1945-2007) for Detroit Tigers Players,” *The Baseball Research Journal*, Vol. 37, (2008) 115.

11. For a report on the correction of runs-scored errors in baseball's official record for players on the 1920-1944 Detroit Tigers, see: Herm Krabbenhoft, "The Authorized Correction of Errors in Runs Scored in the Official Records (1920-1944) for Detroit Tigers Players," *The Baseball Research Journal*, Vol. 40, Spring 2011, 66.

12. Herm Krabbenhoft, "Additional Corrections in the Official Records (1920-44) of Runs Scored for Detroit Tigers Players," *The Baseball Research Journal*, Vol. 42, Fall, 2013, 99.

*Herm Krabbenhoft's record-altering statistical research has been published in various baseball journals, including the February 2014 issue of The Inside Game. The appendices to the instant article can be reviewed on-line by \_\_\_\_\_.*

## **APPENDIX ONE – Complete Details for Each Run Scored by the Detroit Tigers in 1906.**

### **Game 1 – April 17, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 3 runs.**

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

*Detroit Free Press* (DFP) – "Schaefer opened this [the sixth inning] with a drive somewhere near where the foul line kisses the left field fence. Umpire Hurst called the hit fair. McIntyre followed with a fly to center, and Schaefer moved up to third on the throw-in. He didn't need to do it, Crawford following with a smash toward the scoreboard usually good for three or four, but that ground rules held to a double. Schaefer scored, of course, but the next two did nothing to advance Crawford."

*Detroit News* (DN) – "Schaefer hit one into the crowd near foul line [for a double] and made third on the throw-in of McIntyre's long fly. Crawford sent one toward the club house that would have been good for three bases or a homer under ordinary conditions, but 'ground rules' made him stop at the second sack. Schaefer scored on it."

*Detroit Times* (DT) – "Schaefer put the ball over the left field crowd, but got only two bases because of the ground rule. McIntyre flied to Hemphill, Schaefer taking third. Crawford drove for two bases into the crowd, scoring Schaefer. Coughlin fanned. Lindsay out, Davis to Donohue."

*Chicago Tribune* (CT) – "Schaefer led off with that doubtful double which caused Jones's banishment. McIntyre flied out, but Crawford smashed a liner into the crowd in left center which would have been good for at least three corners but for the ground rules. It scored Schaefer, but Owen found Coughlin and retired Lindsay."

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "First chance [second baseman] Dundon had on Warner in this seventh inning he booted, and Warner made the bag. Mullin drew a pass, and Jones forced him out at second, on a fine stop by Davis. This advanced Warner to third, and he gained great popularity by scoring on a play that was badly handled by the Sox. This was when Jones started down on a

steal. [Catcher] Sullivan made the long throw to the bag. Jones turned back, and Warner slid in with the run that tied it, Jones being run down for the third out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “O’Leary out, Dundon to Donohue. Warner safe on Dundon’s fumble. Mullin walked. Jones forced Mullin, Dundon to Davis. On an attempt at a double steal, Warner scored, Jones being run down on the line, Sullivan to Dundon to Donohue to Davis.”

CT – “With one down, Dundon’s fumble gave Warner a life. Mullin was passed. Davis robbed Jones of a single by a fine stop, forcing Mullin at second. Then Warner scored while Jones was being run out on a double steal, the Sox getting their signals crossed on the play.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Dundon put us [the Tigers] in this inning by first fumbling on O’Leary, then throwing badly. [First baseman] Donahue snatched Warner’s grounder. Mullin walked, but Jones forced him at second, and there were two down. Schaefer hit into the crowd for the customary double, O’Leary scoring and men being at third and second. McIntyre popped up an infield fly that pitcher Owen camped under and copped.

DN – “Mullin walked, was forced at second by Jones, and there were two out, Warner getting his earlier. O’Leary scored on Schaefer’s two-bagger. McIntyre made an awful swipe, but sent a sky scraper up that dropped into the waiting mitt of Owen. NOTE: Nothing was mentioned how O’Leary reached base before Warner was retired and Mullin walked.”

DT – “O’Leary safe on Dundon’s error. Warner out to Donohue. Mullin waked. Jones forced Mullin, Davis to Dundon. Schaefer hit for a double into the crowd, scoring O’Leary. McIntyre flied to Owen.”

CT – “Dundon fumbled O’Leary’s grounder. Warner was retired, but Owen passed Mullin. Jones forced Mullin at second, but Schaefer hit a double into the crowd just behind third base, scoring O’Leary and sending Jones to third. Lindsay’s fly to Owen ended the game. NOTE: Nothing was mentioned about what Coughlin did in his at bat after Schaefer’s double and before Lindsay’s out.

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by Crawford.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Warner scored on a “stolen base” on a double-steal attempt during which the runner on first, Jones, was eventually put out during a run-down.

3 (Ninth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI double by Schaefer.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

DN – Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1, Warner.

DT – Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.  
CT – Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Schaefer 1.

**Game 2 – April 18, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 3 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “With two down in this round [the first inning], McIntyre singled to center. Crawford’s drive was deflected by [pitcher] Walsh’s glove, going to a safe spot. Thereon Coughlin looped one over Donahue’s head for a Texas League single, McIntyre scoring and Crawford making third. Coughlin was headed off in an attempted steal, closing the period.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Jones grounded to Walsh. Schaefer fanned. McIntyre singled to center. Crawford’s drive bounced off Walsh. Coughlin singled to right, scoring McIntyre, Crawford taking third. On a very close decision Coughlin was out trying to steal, Sullivan to Davis to Isbell.”

CT – “The Tigers scored first in the opener. Two gone, McIntyre and Crawford singled. Coughlin then scratched a Texas Leaguer just over Isbell, scoring McIntyre.”

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Coughlin coaxed four bad ones to get to first. Then Donahue lost an easy throw to catch Coughlin napping, Coughlin going to second on the error, and Walsh getting a bit rattled. Walsh pulled [second baseman] off the [first base] bag on Lindsay’s bunt, Lindsay being safe on the play. Bunting looked good to O’Leary, and he laid one down the first base line. Donahue had it in time for a play, but Walsh bumped Donahue and he couldn’t throw. Result: scorer’s single for O’Leary. Lindsay advanced to second. Coughlin home with a run. It looked so soft at this juncture that Lindsay tried to score from second when Walsh bumped the grandstand with a wild pitch to Warner, and died at the plate. O’Leary, however, made third and scored on Warner’s infield single to Donahue, tallying the run that eventually won.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Coughlin walked. He took second on Walsh’s wild throw to catch him napping. Lindsay beat a bunt, Coughlin advancing. O’Leary bunted safe, scoring Coughlin. On a passed ball Lindsay was out trying to score from second, Sullivan to Donohue, O’Leary taking third. Rohe and Donohue got Warner, scoring O’Leary. Siever out, Rohe to Donohue.”

CT – “Coughlin was passed for a starter and reached second when Donohue muffed a high throw from Walsh to catch him napping. Lindsay bunted and Walsh made a wild throw to first. O’Leary bunted down the first base line. Donohue got it, but when he started to throw to Isbell on first Walsh got in the way, giving O’Leary a scratch single on which Coughlin scored. Walsh then put in a wild pitch on which Lindsay tried to score, but was thrown out. O’Leary advanced to third, however, and registered what proved to be the winning run on Warner’s out.”

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

3 (Fourth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Warner.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

CT – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

### **Game 3 – April 19, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Then, with two down in the second, Lindsay singled to center, O’Leary doubled down the left field foul line, and Warner tripled past Jones, two tallies resulting.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Davis threw Crawford out. Donohue made a great catch of Rohe’s assist off Coughlin. Lindsay singled center. Lindsay stole second. O’Leary doubled to left, scoring Lindsay. Warner tripled to center, scoring O’Leary. Donovan out, Davis to Donohue.”

CT – “Two were gone when Lindsay slammed a single to center. O’Leary rapped a liner over Rohe’s head for a double and Lindsay scored. Warner hammered a hard drive to right center for three corners and O’Leary registered.”

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Crawford tallied Detroit’s one other run, in the sixth, on his drive over the mill.”

DN – “Crawford hit ‘er over the mill for the first home run of the year.”

DT – “Schaefer out, Davis to Donohue. McIntyre hit one too hot for Isbell. He was out, Sullivan to Davis, trying to steal. Crawford hit the ball over the mill in right field for a home run. Coughlin fled to Hemphill.”

CT – “Smith held the locals [i.e., the Tigers] until the sixth, when, with two out again, Crawford made that drive that gave him a homer.”

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

2 (Second Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI triple by Warner.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI homer by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

DT – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

CT – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1, Warner 1, Crawford 1.

#### **Game 4 – April 20, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 1 run.**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Their [the Tigers’] one tally came in the fourth, when McIntyre singled, took second on Crawford’s sacrifice, and scored on Lindsay’s two-bagger over O’Neill’s head.”

DN – Nothing at all.

CT – “In the fourth the Tigers got into the run getting with McIntyre’s single, Crawford’s sacrifice, and Lindsay’s double over O’Neill’s head.”

#### SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI double by Lindsay.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1.  
DN – McIntyre 1.  
CT – McIntyre 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

McIntyre 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1.

### **Game 5 – April 21, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “But in the seventh a timely hit by Jones scored Payne from second, after two were out.”

DN – “The Tigers made a start in the seventh, when O’Leary was given a pass and Payne followed him with a fielder’s choice, and was brought home by a hit by Jones.”

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “In the seventh Owen gave them [the Tigers] an opening by passing O’Leary, the first man up. Payne forced him at second and went there himself on Eubank’s out at first. Jones smashed a hit to right, sending Payne home with Detroit’s first run.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “[Pitcher] Owen was knocked off the rubber in round No. 8. McIntyre and Crawford led off with singles, and a pass to Coughlin filled the sacks before a man was out. Lindsay then proved himself a pinch hitter by clipping a two-bagger just inside of third, and two runs scored. Walsh come to the rubber with men on second and third and none out. O’Leary fanned for the first out and so did Payne, but before the third strike was called on Payne, [catcher] Sullivan let one of Walsh’s fast ones get away from him, and Coughlin raced in from third. Walsh finished the inning fanning Payne, and Eubank was tossed out by Rohe, ending the session.”

DN – “McIntyre started with a hit, and Crawford also got a clean one to right. Coughlin was given a pass. Then Lindsay walked to the bat and slammed a two-bagger that brought home McIntyre and Crawford, while Coughlin came home on a passed ball by Sullivan.”

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “McIntyre and Crawford led off with singles and a pass to Coughlin filled the bases with none out. Lindsay pulled a lightning double past third base on which McIntyre and Crawford registered. Walsh was sent to Owen’s rescue here and a passed ball let in the third run of the

inning, which proved to be the winning run, although Walsh struck out O’Leary and Payne and Rohe disposed of Eubank’s easy roller.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Seventh Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

2 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI double by Lindsay.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI double by Lindsay.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a passed ball.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Payne 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Payne 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Payne 1.

CT – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Payne 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Payne 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 2.

**Game 6 – April 22, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 4 runs**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “With Coughlin on third, on a pass Lindsay made dash to steal second. The throw had him beat, but his start was so unexpected that [catcher] Spencer threw too high, and Coughlin ambled in.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

*St. Louis Globe-Democrat* (SLGD) – “In the second with Cobb down, Coughlin walked and Hartzell threw high to O’Brien trying to catch Coughlin going to second on Lindsay’s easy grounder, Coughlin going to third. When a double steal was tried Spencer threw so high to O’Brien the latter was lucky to get his hands on the ball at all and Coughlin scored.”

*St. Louis Post-Dispatch* (SLPD) – Nothing at all.

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “McIntyre hit on a line to right and pulled up at first. Cobb tried to sacrifice, but beat Jacobson’s throw to first by at least two feet. Coughlin was at the bat about five minutes

popping fouls, and finally Spencer got one of them. Lindsay drove one over [second baseman] O'Brien's head for a sack, McIntyre cantering home and Cobb reaching third. Lindsay promptly stole second while O'Leary was at bat, but O'Leary flied out to [shortstop] Wallace. Warner looked like a sure goner when he hit to Wallace, but Wallace took careful aim and fired the ball at the pavilion gate, Cobb and Lindsay going home and Warner to third. Donahue was robbed of a hit by O'Brien, closing the inning."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – "In the fourth McIntyre singled. Cobb tried for a sacrifice and when Jacobson delayed too long in trying to get McIntyre at second Cobb beat out the throw at first. Coughlin fouled to Spencer, the latter making a good catch. Lindsay's single drove McIntyre home. Lindsay took second as Cobb had gone to third on the hit. O'Leary popped to Wallace, and when Warner hit into Wallace the latter threw past Jones to the pavilion and Cobb and Lindsay scored. Donahue rolled to O'Brien for the final out."

SLPD –Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a stolen base.

2 (Fourth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (wild throw) by shortstop Wallace; the batter, Warner, was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Lindsay scored (from second base) on a 2-out fielding error (wild throw) by shortstop Wallace; the batter, Warner, was safe on the fielding error.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1.

SLGD – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1.

*Sporting Life* – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1.

#### CONCLUSION:

- Cobb actually scored 1 run – not 0 runs as suggested by the official baseball records, which do have a statistical line for Cobb for the game on April 22, suggesting that Cobb did not play in the game on April 22; clearly, the transcriber of the statistics from the official scorer's report to the DBD ledger inadvertently omitted Cobb's statistics from the

game on April 22, since Cobb certainly did play in the game: he was the starting right fielder and batted fourth in the batting lineup.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1.

#### **Game 7 – April 23, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 2 runs**

##### Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “The two runs made by Detroit came with two out. O’Leary tore off a single and Warner blazed his way to first with a fierce smash to center. Then Killian soaked a hummer to the same meadow for a brace of sacks, sending O’Leary and Warner home. Jones tried hard, but O’Brien stepped in the way of his swat, ending the inning.”

DN – Nothing at all.

SLPD – Nothing at all.

##### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI double by Killian.

2 (Second Inning) – Warner scored on a 2-RBI double by Killian.

##### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

DN – O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

##### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Killian 2.

#### **Game 8 – April 24, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 0 runs**

#### **Game 9 – April 25, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 2 runs**

##### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Coughlin opened this [the fifth inning] with a single and was forced by O’Leary. Warner smashed one to the chairs in right field, taking three bases himself and scoring O’Leary. Mullin scored Warner with a drive over second base. Jones walked but Lindsay forced Mullin, and McIntyre flied out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Coughlin singled to left. O’Leary forced him, Joss to Lajoie. Warner hit a line drive over Stovall, on which O’Leary scored all the way from first. Warner took third on Flick’s slow handling of the ball. Mullin singled to center, scoring Warner. Jones walked. Lindsay forced Mullin, Joss to Bradley. McIntyre flied to Lajoie.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fifth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI triple by Warner.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI single by Mullin.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

DN – O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

DT – O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Warner 1, Mullin 1.

**Game 10 – April 26, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 3 runs**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “These [two runs] came in the third, when Hess paved the way to his downfall by letting the patient O’Leary look at four wide ones. Payne was up to bunt. He laid one down between pitcher and first. Both Hess and Stovall went for it. There was no one to cover first and Payne, by a great sprint, beat the play to the bag. O’Leary, meantime, had gone all the way to third in the mix-up. Siever was sent up to sacrifice and he put Payne at second. Jones sent a bouncer to Lajoie, and O’Leary dashed home. The throw beat the runner, but was wide, and he got past Buelow untouched, with the first run. Payne had made third, whence he scored on Lindsay’s clean drive to left field.”

DN – “Payne’s cleverness in beating his bunt earned the young catcher a warm place with the local fans on his first appearance here. Sleepiness of the Cleveland infield let O’Leary make third on it, and when Siever sacrificed it put Payne on second. Lajoie threw a trifle wide to Buelow after fielding Jones’ hit to try and put O’Leary out at home, and O’Leary was safe. Payne went to third and scored the second run when Lindsay singled to left field.”

DT – Nothing at all.

*Cleveland Plain Dealer* (CPD) – “O’Leary came up in the third and got a base [on balls]. Payne made a noble effort to sacrifice himself for O’Leary’s advancement, but Cleveland was too

eager and got never an out. Payne's bunt rolled down toward Hess. Hess ran for it and first baseman Stovall scampered along in Hess' wake. By the time Hess gathered up the ball Payne was nearer [to] first than anybody else and easily beat out Stovall and Hess who tried to tag him out. O'Leary improved the opportunity by reaching third. Siever's sacrifice sent Payne to second. Jones hit to Lajoie, whose throw home was wide, scoring O'Leary. Up came Lindsay with another red hot liner through short and Payne galloped over the plate."

*Cleveland Press* (CP) – It all happened in the disastrous third inning. O'Leary had been passed to Stovall's corner. Payne rolled an easy grounder to Hess, who was just about to whisk the ball to first, when a great shout arrested his arm. There, a full seven yards from first, stood Stovall as though his spikes had been riveted there. Hess legged it to first himself, but arrived too late. The succeeding batsmen managed to crowd O'Leary and Payne over the plate."

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "Hess became a little unsteady in this inning [the eighth] and walked Lindsay, with Jones out. Then he let loose a wild pitch, but Lindsay was foolishly coached to try for third, and was nabbed, Buelow to Bradley. The wild pitch was the office to McIntyre to wait, and he took four bad ones and a stroll. Cobb flied one over Bay's head and pulled up at third, McIntyre scoring easily. Schaefer flied to Flick."

DN – "He [Cobb] hit a beauty to right field. With Jones and Lindsay out, McIntyre walked. Cobb's hit was good for three sacks and McIntyre had scored the winning run.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – "Jones went out. Lindsay walked, ambled onto second when McIntyre drew a pass and died trying to advance to third. Cobb came up next and walloped the ball to the back fence for three bases. McIntyre walked over the plate."

CP – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – O'Leary scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wide throw home) by second baseman Lajoie; the batter, Jones, was safe on the fielding error.

2 (Third Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

3 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI triple by Cobb.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, O'Leary1, Payne 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, O'Leary 1, Payne 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, O'Leary 1, Payne 1.

CPD – McIntyre 1, O'Leary 1, Payne 1.

CP – McIntyre 1, O'Leary 1, Payne 1.

## OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, O'Leary 1, Payne 1.

## UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Cobb 1.

## **Game 11 – April 27, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 4 runs**

### First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Jones opened by hitting one at Bernhard that the latter deflected from its course, making an infield single of it. Lindsay forced Jones, but went to second when Turner overthrew first, in an effort to complete a double play. McIntyre hit to Turner and beat it out, and at once stole second. Cobb drove a liner towards right. Lajoie made a one-handed stab, but couldn't quite grip it, and Lindsay scored. Lajoie chased the ball into right, and his throw to the plate to stop McIntyre bounded away from Bemis, McIntyre scoring. Cobb was left at second.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Jones beat an infield hit. Lindsay forced him to Turner, who threw wild to first, Lindsay taking second. McIntyre beat out an infield hit, Lindsay taking third. McIntyre stole second. Cobb lined to Lajoie, who made a one-handed stop and threw wildly to the plate, Lindsay and McIntyre scoring and Cobb taking second. Schaefer grounded to Turner, Cobb taking third. Coughlin flied to Jackson.”

### Sixth Inning – Detroit score 1 run

DFP – “With one gone, Lindsay singled and McIntyre hit for two. Cobb's infield out scored Lindsay, but McIntyre left at third.”

DN – “Lindsay got his daily hit for one sack. McIntyre hit for two sacks, and Cobb's infield out brought in Lindsay.”

DT – “Jones flied to Bay. Lindsay singled to center. He took third on McIntyre's drive into right for two bases. Lajoie, by a great stop, got Cobb at first, Lindsay scoring and McIntyre taking third. Schaefer popped to Turner.”

### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the seventh, Coughlin opened with a double, was sacrificed to third, and scored on Payne's infield single.”

DN – “In the seventh Coughlin started things by going round for two bags, went to third on a sacrifice, and scored on Lindsay's single.”

DT – “Coughlin doubled to left. O’Leary sacrificed, Bernhard to Stovall. Payne singled to center, scoring Coughlin. Donahue sacrificed, Bernhard to Stovall. Jones out, Bradley to Stovall.”

#### SUMMARY of the runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

2 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw home) by second baseman Lajoie following an infield single by the batter, Cobb.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Cobb.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

DT – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 2, Payne 1.

### **Game 12 – April 28, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 7 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Jones walked and Lindsay singled. McIntyre bunted and Stovall muffed Rhoades’s throw, filling the sacks. Cobb singled to right, scoring Jones, but Lindsay was held at third. Schaefer hit to Turner and a double play resulted, Lindsay getting home while it was being put through.”

DN – Nothing at all.

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “Jones coaxed a pass to open round five. Lajoie muffed Lindsay’s difficult fly in right, but forced Jones, who had not dared advance on the play. McIntyre singled. So did Cobb, Lindsay scoring, McIntyre taking third, Cobb going to second on an attempt to stop McIntyre. Schaefer hit to Bay [i.e., singled to center], McIntyre and Cobb coming home. Coughlin doubled to left, and Schaefer came home. O’Leary’s out advanced Coughlin, and Payne’s single brought him home.”

DN – “Then [in the fifth] after Lindsay had reached first on a fielder’s choice, they [the Tigers] ripped off five hits in a row and made the same number of runs.”

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.
- 2 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI groundout double play by Schaefer.
- 3 (Fifth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.
- 4 (Fifth Inning) -- McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Schaefer.
- 5 (Fifth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 2-RBI single by Schaefer.
- 6 (Fifth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by Coughlin.
- 7 (Fifth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 2, Schaefer 3, Coughlin 1, Payne 1.

### **Game 13 – April 29, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 1 run**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit’s lonesome score came in the fourth when Schaefer’s single was followed by a double by Coughlin, Schaefer coming home on O’Leary’s fly to Jones.”

DN – Nothing at all.

CT – “There was one down when Schaefer smashed a single straight through the diamond, and Coughlin followed with a two-bagger close to the left foul line, on which Schaefer was stopped at third. O’Leary flied to short center and Jones fired the ball home seemingly in time to have nipped Schaefer if McFarland had taken the ball on a bound instead of going into the diamond after it. Payne’s fly ended the inning.”

#### SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Fourth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by O’Leary.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1.

DN – Schaefer 1.  
CT – Schaefer 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1.

### **Game 14 – April 30, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “McIntyre started by rapping a line drive to left. Vinson got under the ball easily enough, but muffed it. Then to make the play good, McIntyre stole second. Crawford hit a little grass cutter to Dundon, who fumbled, and McIntyre went to third. Crawford started to steal second and Sullivan fired the ball to Isbell. Crawford was tagged [out], but McIntyre scored on the play. Schaefer flied to Donohue and Coughlin to Rohe.”

DN – “In the fourth inning Detroit made a run without scoring a hit. McIntyre’s line drive was muffed Vinson. McIntyre stole second and went to third when Dundon fumbled Crawford’s grounder. Crawford was put out trying to make second, but McIntyre scored.”

CT – “McIntyre started with a line drive which Vinson muffed. He stole second, although thrown out a block. Then Dundon fumbled Crawford’s easy bouncer. Schaefer popped to Donohue, and the Tigers attempted a double steal, and McIntyre got away from third so cleverly that there was no chance to throw him out at the plate, so Isbell tagged Crawford at second without an attempt to throw home, and the run counted.”

#### Tenth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schmidt negotiated his second hit. Siever could not help him, but Cobb delivered a huge drive to center for a couple of bases, Schmidt going to third. Lindsay hit a long fly to Isbell, and Schmidt scored on the throw-in.”

DN – “Schmidt singled. Siever fanned and then faced Walsh and hit a fierce drive to deep center field for two sacks, Schmidt going to third. Then Lindsay flied to Isbell and Schmidt beat the run in.”

CT – “Schmidt started with a slow high bouncer down the third base line. Rohe attempted to scoop the ball just on the foul line, missed, and it went as a hit. Siever tried to sacrifice and popped out to Rohe. Cobb slashed a liner safe to left, good for two bases, and an instant later Lindsay’s long fly to Isbell sent home the run.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – McIntyre scored (from third base) while Crawford was caught attempting to steal second base.

2 (Tenth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lindsay.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Schmidt 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Schmidt 1.

CT – McIntyre 1, Schmidt 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Schmidt 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1.

### **Game 15 – May 2, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 5 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “With Cobb down in the opener, Dundon threw badly on Lindsay, making him safe. McIntyre hit one inside first that Donohue failed to spear, Lindsay going to third. Crawford hit to right, Lindsay scoring, and McIntyre taking third. Schaefer drove a safe one to center, registering McIntyre, Crawford halting at second. Coughlin beat an infield hit, and the sacks were full. O’Leary hit to Owen for what should have been a double play. Crawford was forced at the plate, but Sullivan’s throw to first hit O’Leary, making him safe. Schaefer scored from second on the play. Schmidt’s fly ended it.”

DN – “In the first inning with Cobb out, Lindsay made first on Dundon’s wild throw to Donohue. McIntyre hit past first and Lindsay trotted around to third. Then Crawford added his single and the first run was made, Lindsay scoring. Schaefer made the third single, scoring McIntyre. By a splendid sprint Coughlin beat his grounder to short. Starting with an error the Sox gave the Tigers another run by Sullivan’s wild throw. Sullivan hit O’Leary when he hit to Owen, forcing Crawford at home and made O’Leary safe at first. While the ball was bouncing off O’Leary’s back, Schaefer made home from second.”

DT – “Isbell and Donohue got Cobb. Lindsay was safe on Dundon’s low throw. McIntyre singled over first, Lindsay taking third. Crawford singled to right, scoring Lindsay, and McIntyre taking third. Schaefer singled to center, scoring McIntyre. Coughlin beat an infield grounder, filling the bases. O’Leary hit to Owen, who threw Crawford out at the plate. Sullivan threw to first, but hit O’Leary running down, Schaefer scoring and Coughlin taking third. O’Leary stole second. Schmidt fled to Jones.”

CT – “Cobb was disposed of. But Lindsay rapped to Dundon, who made a wretched throw to first. McIntyre hit a nasty bouncer which caromed off Donohue’s knee, and Lindsay raced to third. Crawford’s drive to right sent Lindsay over and McIntyre galloping to third. Schaefer

followed with a single to right, scoring McIntyre. Coughlin beat out a slow roller to Dundon and the pillows were all occupied. O'Leary tapped to Owen, forcing Crawford at the plate, but in an effort to double up O'Leary at first, Sullivan hit the runner in the back and Schaefer raced home. Schmidt's long fly went to Jones."

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – "With one down in that [sixth] round Schaefer again connected for a single. Coughlin hit one at Rohe that the latter stabbed at, but lost. O'Leary failed to meet the ball for a hit and run play, but Schaefer and Coughlin, who started with the pitch, put through a double steal. O'Leary's bouncer to Isbell scored Schaefer. Schmidt walked. Donovan beat an infield hit and Coughlin came home. Schmidt went to third on a bad throw on Donovan's hit, but died at the plate in an attempted double steal."

DN – "In the sixth the Tigers found Owen again and by a brilliant double steal worked by Schaefer and Coughlin putting men on third and second, scored when O'Leary hit to Dundon and when Donovan beat an infield hit to first."

DT – "Isbell and Donohue got Crawford. Schaefer singled to right. Coughlin drove one through Rohe that was safe. Schaefer and Coughlin worked the double steal, Schaefer sliding around Rohe with the ball. O'Leary grounded to Isbell, Schaefer scoring and Coughlin taking third. Schmidt walked. Donovan singled to right and Isbell threw wildly to first, Coughlin scoring and Schmidt taking third. Schmidt was out trying to steal home, Sullivan to Dundon to Sullivan."

CT – "Crawford was gone when Schaefer singled and Coughlin beat out an infield hit. The pair then pulled off a double steal. Chicago's infield came in and O'Leary slammed a grounder to the right of Isbell, which he was barely able to knock down and retire the batter, letting Schaefer count. Schmidt walked and Coughlin scored when Isbell made a bad throw on Donovan's roller."

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.
- 2 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.
- 3 (First Inning) – Schaefer scored (from second base) on fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Sullivan following a 1-2 force-out; the batter, O'Leary, was safe on the fielding error.
- 4 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI groundout by O'Leary.
- 5 (Sixth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Donovan.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 2, Coughlin 1.  
DN – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 2, Coughlin 1.  
DT – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 2, Coughlin 1.  
CT – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 2, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 2, Coughlin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, O'Leary 1, Donovan 1.

**Game 16 – May 3, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 9 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Lindsay scored one right off the reel, doubling to center in the first, and registering when Crawford singled in the same direction with two gone.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “They [the Tigers] put one over in the initial session on Lindsay’s slash to right center for two corners, followed by Crawford’s single.”

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Another came in the second, when Coughlin walked, and beat a throw to second on O’Leary’s bunt. Payne also beat a tap Altrock, filling the bases. Mullin hit one at Davis, that was snatched for a double play, Coughlin getting home on the throws. Cobb fouled out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “A pass to Coughlin resulted in the second tally in the next [second] round. O’Leary bunted and Altrock’s throw to second was too late to nip Coughlin. Payne bunted safely and when Mullin, on a fast grounder, was doubled up with Payne, Coughlin crossed the pan.”

Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the third McIntyre singled and stole second, and came home on Schaefer’s rap to left, with two down.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “McIntyre lobbed a Texas Leaguer back of second in the third inning after Lindsay had been disposed of. He stole and Crawford’s out put him on third, from where he scored when Schaefer beat out a scratch hit to Altrock.”

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “The fourth wound up the run a round game, O’Leary getting a pass, taking second on Payne’s sacrifice, and tallying on Mullin’s clean single.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “The fourth inning was started by a pass to O’Leary. Payne sacrificed Mullin brought O’Leary home with a single.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “Coughlin opened that [eighth] period with a double, and O’Leary sacrificed. Payne singled, scoring Coughlin. Altrock threw badly to second on Mullin’s bounder, and Payne and Mullin were safe. Cobb forced Mullin, and proceeded to steal. Lindsay’s fly in short right fell safe, and Payne scored. McIntyre singled, and Cobb came home. Crawford closed the festivities by hitting the mill with a fine three-base drive, Lindsay and McIntyre scoring. There were two down before this, and Crawford was left when Schaefer flied out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “Five hits – three singles, a double, and a triple – with a sacrifice, an error, and a stolen base sandwiched in, sent five more tigers over the plate.”

#### SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

2 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI groundout double play by Mullin.

3 (Third Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

4 (Fourth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Mullin.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI triple by Crawford.

9 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI triple by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1, Payne 1.

DN – Cobb 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1, Payne 1.

DT – Cobb 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1, Payne 1.

CT – Cobb 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1, Payne 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Lindsay 2, McIntyre2, Coughlin 2, O'Leary 1, Payne 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 3, Mullin 2, Schaefer 1, Payne 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1.

### **Game 17 – May 4, 1906 – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “The fifth, however, was opened by O'Leary with a drive to left. Payne fouled out, trying to advance him. Donahue shot his second hit past Hartzell. O'Leary was held at second, but he made third when Cobb forced Donahue. A double steal was tried. Rickey's throw down wasn't the best ever, and Wallace's return fell a trifle short. O'Leary toed the corner of the plate behind Rickey, and the score was tied.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “O'Leary singled to left. Payne fouled to Hartzell. Donahue singled to left. Cobb forced Donahue, O'Brien to Wallace, O'Leary taking third. On a double steal O'Leary stole home and Cobb second. Lindsay out, Hartzell to Jones.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Lindsay came to life in the eighth, with one out, smashing a single to center. He essayed a steal, and made second easily, Rickey having trouble to get the ball away. McIntyre hit to deep left field and Lindsay registered. The next two were easy.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Jacobson threw Cobb out on a close play. Lindsay singled to left and stole second. On McIntyre's single to left, Lindsay scored. Crawford flied to Stone and Schaefer to O'Brien.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fifth Inning) – O'Leary scored on a stolen base.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

DN – Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

DT – Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1.

**Game 18 – May 5, 1906 – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 7 runs**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP—“Schmidt singled to open this [third] round. Siever laid down a bunt, and made first, while Hartzell waited for it to roll foul. Cobb also bunted, and was safe, no one covering the bag. Peltz forced in a run by walking Lindsay. McIntyre put up a fly on the right field foul line. Koehler made the catch, and Spencer blocked off Siever and tagged him out as he tried to score on the throw. Crawford flied out, ending the inning.”

DN – “... until Detroit’s half of the third when Schmidt singled, went to second on Siever’s single, to third on Cobb’s bunt, and was forced home when Lindsay was passed. Siever was caught at the plate on an attempted steal and McIntyre and Crawford were out on flies.”

SLGD – Nothing at all.

SLPD – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Lindsay opened with a base on balls, and McIntyre got his first hit. Crawford flied to center, advancing Lindsay. McIntyre stole, and Lindsay scored on Schaefer’s pop-up behind second, O’Brien making a bad throw to the plate. Coughlin walked, and O’Leary injected a little single to left, on which McIntyre, who had moved up when Lindsay scored, got home.”

DN – “Lindsay walked. McIntyre singled. Lindsay went to third on the throw in from Crawford’s long fly, and McIntyre stole second. Schaefer was out at second base, and Lindsay beat the throw home. Coughlin walked, and O’Leary’s single sent in McIntyre. Schmidt was out.”

SLGD – Nothing at all.

SLPD – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Schaefer opened the Detroit eighth, and his pop-up to O’Brien was not reassuring. Coughlin blazed the way by waiting for a pass. O’Leary made it look bad by grounding out to O’Brien. Schmidt was patient and also took a stroll. Eubank got in the way of a wide one, and the bases were filled on gifts. Cobb drove one screaming at Hemphill. The latter met the ball

on the first bound, let it go through him to the fence, and everybody scored, Cobb himself pulling up at the third corner. [Manager] McAleer pulled Peltz out, and shoved Glade in. He made good by fanning Lindsay.”

DN—“Schaefer flied out. Coughlin walked. O’Leary sacrificed, advancing Coughlin, and Schmidt walked. Eubank was hit by Pitcher Peltz, filling the bases. Cobb came up and slammed the ball to center field. It was low and Hemphill ran up to grab it. Instead the sphere continued on to almost the back fence, and when it came in three runs had tallied and Cobb was at third in time to save him being called out. Lindsay fanned.”

SLGD – “Here [in the eighth] Peltz passed Coughlin and Schmidt and hit Eubank with the ball. There were two out, but two runs only should have resulted from Cobb’s single to center. Hemphill, however, came tearing in hard, and, in an attempt to scoop the ball as it rose after striking the ground, allowed it to get through him. The sphere rolled clear to the fence and three runs scored, Cobb being held at third, by Stone’s good backing up of the drive. Here Glade was substituted for Peltz, Glade struck Lindsay out, retiring the side.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “McIntyre tore off a single to open the [ninth] round. Crawford lit on one. It went tagged for the scoreboard between Hemphill and Stone. Hemphill got to it in time to save Crawford from making more than two bases, but McIntyre screamed all the way around the sacks to home plate with the run that tied the score. Then came the calling of the game.”

DN – “McIntyre singled and went the rest of the square on Crawford’s terrific double. Schaefer came to bat – but time was called.”

SLGD – “... and McIntyre opened for Detroit with a safe slash to left. Crawford followed with a slam to the clubhouse for two bases, McIntyre scoring. At this juncture [umpire] Connolly called the game.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 1-RBI walk to Lindsay.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schaefer.

3 (Sixth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 2-RBI single by Cobb.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 2-RBI single by Cobb.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Eubank scored (from first base) on a fielding error (muffed pickup) by center fielder Hemphill on a single by the batter, Cobb.

7 (Ninth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI double by Crawford.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 2, Eubank 1.  
DN – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 2, Eubank 1.  
SLGD – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 2, Eubank 1.  
SLPD – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 2, Eubank 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 2, Eubank 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1, Cobb 2, Crawford 1.

## **Game 19 – May 6, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 3 runs**

### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Lindsay got a walk and promptly pilfered second. A passed ball allowed him to get to third and after McIntyre and Crawford fouled out, he scored on Schaefer’s healthy soak to left. Schaefer swiped second and a minute later also stole his way to third. Coughlin got a pass. Coughlin and Schaefer started a double steal, [umpire] Connor deciding Schaefer out at the plate, when it looked as if he had the plate cinched.”

DN – “Lindsay walked, stole second, and made third on a passed ball. McIntyre flied out of fouts. Schaefer hit to left field and Lindsay tore for home. Schaefer sack by sack stole his way around to third and Coughlin walked. Coughlin started a double steal. Schaefer beat the ball home but [umpire] Connor could not see it that way.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Lindsay walked in that [fourth] inning, stole second and took third on a wild pitch. McIntyre and Crawford popped out, but Schaefer singled and Lindsay scored. Coughlin walked after Spencer had muffed a foul pop, but on a double steal Schaefer went out at the plate, Spencer and Wallace both throwing perfectly and Spencer blocking his man off the plate.”

### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “In the sixth McIntyre walked. Crawford hit to Wallace and the latter threw wide past second trying for McIntyre. McIntyre took third as a result and scored on Schaefer’s hit to Koehler [i.e., sacrifice fly to right field].”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – “Lindsay walked and went to second on McIntyre’s out, scoring when Crawford hit for two sacks. Schaefer’s out advanced Crawford. Coughlin walked and he and Crawford started a double steal. Spencer’s throw to second was wild and Crawford came in, but [umpire] Connor said that Wallace had touched Coughlin while the latter was flying through the air sliding for the base.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Lindsay once more started with a walk. McIntyre hit into Jones and died at first. Crawford’s double past first scored Lindsay. Schaefer grounded to Wallace and advanced Crawford to third. Coughlin walked. On the attempted double steal Wallace made the tag [for the inning-ending third out].”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Sixth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schaefer.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI double by Crawford.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1.

DN – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1.

DT – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1.

SLGD – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 2, Crawford.

**Game 20 – May 7, 1906 – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 8 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “A pass to Lindsay, McIntyre’s single and his stolen base, and a safety by Crawford netted two runs in the first inning.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “Detroit scored two runs on Lindsay’s pass, McIntyre’s single and steal and Crawford’s hit.”

CP – Nothing at all.

### Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Donovan opened the third with a triple to the scoreboard and counted on Lindsay’s single. McIntyre singled and both were advanced on Crawford’s out, but Schaefer could do nothing to help, who, in the meantime, having fanned.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “... but in the third Donovan produced a run by tripling to the left field subway, Congalton’s handling of the ball being none to fast, Donovan completing the circuit on Lindsay’s single to left.”

CP – Nothing at all.

### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the fifth Donovan singled and stole second and third. Cobb fanned again, Lindsay walked, and Donovan scored on a double steal with Lindsay. McIntyre was hit in the ribs. Schaefer’s single to right scored Lindsay. Coughlin was hit in the arm, but was forced by O’Leary, ending the inning.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT Nothing at all.

CPD – “Donovan again started trouble for Hess in the fifth. This time with two strikes and three balls on him, Donovan singled to right center. He stole second. He also stole third, and when Lindsay, who had walked, stole second, Donovan stole home. McIntyre stopped a wild pitch with his body and Schaefer stretched a hit to right into a double, Lindsay scoring. Coughlin proved an excellent target, filling the bases, but O’Leary was easy, retiring the side.”

CP – Nothing at all.

### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Payne singled in the sixth, was sacrificed to second, and completed the circuit on Cobb’s single.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “Payne made the circuit in the sixth on his single, Donovan’s sacrifice and Cobb’s single.”

CP – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Eells passed Schaefer, and Coughlin’s out, O’Leary’s single, and Flick’s error scored him. Payne’s single went for naught when Donovan struck out, and Cobb popped to Bradley.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “Eells reported for work in the seventh and proceeded to pass Schaefer. Coughlin was retired, but O’Leary’s poke to right scored Schaefer.”

CP – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “With two down in the eighth Crawford doubled and scored on singles by Schaefer and Coughlin.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “In the next [eighth] round, with two out, Crawford doubled and scored on Schaefer’s single.”

CP – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.

2 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.

3 (Third Inning) – Donovan scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Donovan scored on a stolen base.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI double by Schaefer.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Schaefer scored (from second base). O’Leary, the batter singled. Right fielder Flick made an (unspecified) error on the play. **NOTE:** It is not clear to me with the information currently available whether or not O’Leary should be credited with an RBI for the run scored by Schaefer.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Payne 1, Donovan 2.

DN – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Payne 1, Donovan 2.

DT – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Payne 1, Donovan 2.

CPD – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Payne 1, Donovan 2.

CP – Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Payne 1, Donovan 2.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 2, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Payne 1, Donovan 2.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 2, Lindsay 1, Schaefer 2, Cobb 1.

**NOTE:** As indicated above, it is not clear to me with the information currently available whether or not O’Leary should be credited with an RBI for the run scored by Schaefer.

### **Game 21 – May 11, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Cobb led off with a single, and Lindsay sent him to second with a sacrifice. McIntyre followed with a line triple to the right field fence and Cobb walked home. Crawford singled to center and McIntyre had an easy time scoring.”

DN – “Cobb singled. Lindsay made a beautiful sacrifice, and then McIntyre lined out a terrific one that nearly knocked the board off the right field fence for three sacks. Crawford followed with a single to center.”

DT – Nothing at all.

*Washington Evening Star* (WES) – “Cobb led off with a single and Lindsay sent him to second with a sacrifice. McIntyre followed with a line triple to the right field fence and Cobb walked home. Crawford singled to center, and McIntyre had an easy time scoring.”

*Washington Post* (WP) – “Cobb started with a single. Lindsay sacrificed, and McIntyre ripped a triple between Stahl and first base that counted the first run. Crawford then bumped a safety

over second that tallied McIntyre. After Schaefer sacrificed, Nill made his fine catch of Coughlin's short outfield fly."

*Washington Times* (WT) – Nothing at all.

#### Fifth inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "The Detroit's third run materialized in the fifth inning, when Schaefer scored, the result of his double to left, a passed ball by Heydon, and Coughlin's timely single over second."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WES—"Detroit's third run materialized in the fifth inning, when Schaefer scored, the result of his double to left, a passed ball by Heydon, and Coughlin's timely single over second."

WP – "McIntyre opened the fifth with a single to left, but a moment later was thrown out stealing. Schaefer smashed a double to left, and moved up on a passed ball, scoring on Coughlin's hit. Coughlin tried to steal second, but Heydon winged him."

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "Mullin led off with a fine triple to the center field fence. Cobb tried to bring him home, but the best he could do was a roller to Stahl. Lindsay followed with a nice bouncer to Nill, and the latter, in his anxiety to catch Mullin at the plate, ingloriously muffed the bounce."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WES – "In the ninth the Tigers hung up their fourth and last run. Mullin led off with a line triple to the center-field fence. Cobb tried to bring him in, but the best he could do was a roller to Shahl. Lindsay followed with a nice bouncer to Nill, and the latter in his anxiety to catch Mullin at the plate, ingloriously muffed the ball."

WP – "Mullin was first up in the ninth, and tore off a three-bagger between Jones and Anderson. Cobb bumped to Stahl, but Mullin could not budge at third. He scored, however, when Nill fumbled Lindsay's chance. The latter was caught stealing, and McIntyre reached first on Williams' second wild throw. McIntyre pilfered second, but was left.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI triple by McIntyre.

2 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Mullin scored (from third base). Lindsay, the batter, hit a grounder that was fumbled by the third baseman, Nill. **NOTE:** It is not clear to me with the information currently available whether or not Lindsay should be credited with an RBI for the run scored by Mullin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1.

DN – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1.

DT – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1.

WES – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1.

WP – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1.

WT – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Mullin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

**NOTE:** As indicated above, it is not clear to me with the information currently available whether or not Lindsay should be credited with an RBI for the run scored by Mullin.

### **Game 22 – May 12, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Lindsay led off with a single to left. McIntyre flied out to Stahl and Crawford followed suit to Hickman. Schaefer then hit a sharp bouncer towards center, and Nill made his beautiful one-handed stop, but lost Lindsay at second. Coughlin followed with a beautiful drive to left for two bases, scoring Lindsay and sending Schaefer to third. O’Leary sent out a clean single into left center, and Schaefer and Coughlin easily scored.”

DN – “But in the third Lindsay led off with a cannon ball which Cross took into his mitt, but the speed of the ball was so great that Lindsay was at first before Cross could get himself into position to shoot it over. McIntyre and Crawford both met the ball, but it fell into waiting hands, and then Schaefer lined out for a base and Coughlin soaked it to left for two bases, which should have scored both Lindsay and Schaefer, but the umpire would let in only Lindsay under the ground rules, the back field being full of people. O’Leary, however, was equal to the occasion and slammed a two-base drive into left field, scoring Schaefer and Coughlin. The inning ended with a long fly which Payne handed Jones.”

WP – “Lindsay opened the third with a smash past Cross. The next two skied. Schaefer beat a hopper to Nill and Coughlin laced a liner over third, which counted two. O’Leary singled to

Anderson, scoring Coughlin, and O'Leary continued to second on the throw to the plate. Payne set the side down with a drive to Jones."

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "In the sixth, the Tigers scored their fourth and last run, Cobb making a triple to left center with one out, and coming home on Kittridge's short passed ball, which struck [umpire] Hurst on the leg, the runner scoring under the rules."

DN – "He [Cobb] belted the ball into left for three bases, and a moment later came home on a passed ball which hit the umpire and dropped behind the catcher."

WP – "Donahue flied to Jones, and Cobb tripled to left center. A passed ball, which struck the umpire, allowed him to score."

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI double by Coughlin.

2 (Third Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 2-RBI single by O'Leary.

3 (Third Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 2-RBI single by O'Leary.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Cobb scored on a passed ball.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

WP – Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, O'Leary 2.

### **Game 23 – May 14, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "Warner and Donovan had both been retired, when Cobb slammed a line fly into left center, which was good for two bases. Lindsay followed with a single into left, and, as Cobb had started with the pitch, he easily beat Anderson's throw to the plate."

DN – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

### Tenth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Coughlin led off with a single to left, and O’Leary, dodging away from the ball, made a perfect sacrifice. Warner singled to right, but Coughlin was held at third by the quick return of the ball. Kitson then put on steam, and Donovan was struck out. Cobb sent a slow roller towards right, which Williams came in on, and handled quickly and cleanly to Stahl. The ball apparently beat Cobb to first, but the umpire said safe, and Coughlin scored. Warner took third on the play. Cobb then tried the bluff steal of second, and Heydon threw over Cross’s head, trying to catch Warner, the latter scoring and Cobb taking third. Lindsay closed the inning with a fly to Nill.”

DN – “Coughlin singled after Schaefer had been retired. O’Leary got a sacrifice. Warner singled, and Coughlin went to third. Donovan struck out. With two out Cobb hit to second and slid to first in a cloud of dust. Umpire Connor said, ‘safe.’” [NOTE: Nothing on Warner scoring the second run of the inning.]

WP – “Coughlin opened the hostilities by smashing to left. O’Leary, after two fragile efforts, laid down the sacrifice and Warner sent a screamer to right, which put Coughlin on third and himself on second. Cobb lashed to Williams near first base. Williams was there like a tunnel and the ball was in Stahl’s mitt when Cobb struck the station. [Umpire] Connor yelled safe as Coughlin scored. Heydon threw the ball over Cross’s head, scoring Warner. Lindsay ended the scene by popping to Nill.”

### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

2 (Tenth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

3 (Tenth Inning) – Warner scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Heydon in an attempt to pick off the runner at third base.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

DN – Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

WP –Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Cobb 1.

**Game 24 – May 15, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 25 – May 16, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “... in the third inning, O’Leary tried hard to beat out a ball that fell in front of the plate, and in making a slide to first, he ran over on the grass and came at Davis so hard with his spikes that Davis was wild with rage. He wanted O’Leary declared out for running out of line, and when the umpire refused to make such a ruling, Davis, in a rage, threw the ball on the grass, and O’Leary at once grabbed off an extra base. Warner followed with a single on which O’Leary scored.”

DN – Nothing at all.

*Philadelphia Inquirer* (PI)– Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit’s second and last run was scored in the ninth on Schaefer’s two-bagger, which hit the left field fence, and O’Leary’s single. Seybold robbed Crawford of a hit in this inning by making a splendid running catch.”

DN – Nothing at all.

PI – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Warner.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1.

PI – Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, O’Leary 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Warner 1, O’Leary 1.

**Game 26 – May 17, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 27 – May 18, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 3 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schaefer, leading off, started the game with a nice single, and scored Detroit’s first run, taking second on Cobb’s out, and coming home on Crawford’s two-bagger. McIntyre followed with a base on balls, but Lindsay struck out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

PI – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Coughlin, the first man up in the ninth, made a single, and Cobb hit for two bases, scoring Coughlin. Crawford and McIntyre were retired on long flies, but Lindsay drove the sphere into center, sending in Cobb. The best that O’Leary could do was a fly to Murphy and Detroit’s chances were gone.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

PI – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by Crawford.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI double by Cobb.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

DN – Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

DT – Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

PI – Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Cobb 1.

### **Game 28 – May 19, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 1 run**

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Coughlin singled and Cobb hit one through Hartsel on which Coughlin tallied. Crawford drew a pass, but McIntyre and Lindsay failed to keep up the rally.”

DN – “One gone in the sixth, Coughlin singled. Cobb’s hit to left got away from Hartsel for an extra base, scoring Coughlin. Crawford walked and the next Tiger flied out.”

PI – “Schaefer flied to Armbruster, Coughlin singled past Cross and Cobb drove one safely to left, which was fumbled by Hartsel, Coughlin scoring and Cobb going to second. Crawford walked. Coakley then pulled himself together. McIntyre flying to Cross and Lindsay fouling to Schreckengost.”

#### SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Coughlin scored (from first base) on a fielding error (muffed pickup) by left fielder Hartsel on a single by the batter, Cobb.

#### BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Coughlin 1.

DN – Coughlin 1.

PI – Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Run-Batted-In Information

There were NO RBIs.

### **Game 29 – May 21, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Jones opened the game most auspiciously from a Detroit standpoint, by banging past first for two bases. He took third on Schaefer’s safe bunt, on which Winter and Freeman got mixed up, and scored on Cobb’s force of Schaefer. Cobb was thrown out trying to steal, and Lindsay doubled and was left.”

DN – “Jones was the first man up. He hit out a two-bagger and scored the first of the two runs.”

*Boston Globe* (BG) – “Jones, the first man up, smashed a hot one to right field for two bases and went to third on Schaefer’s safe bunt. Cobb hit to Ferris, Jones scoring, while Schaefer was forced at second. Cobb’s attempt to steal was a failure, and it cost the Tigers a run as Lindsay sent a beauty over third and to the fence for two bases. McIntyre struck out.”

*Boston Herald* (BH) – “Jones opened the game by banging past first for two bases, took third on Schaefer’s safe bunt, on which Winter and Freeman got mixed up, and scored on Cobb’s force of Schaefer. Cobb was thrown out trying a steal, and Lindsay doubled and was left.

*Boston Post* (BP) – “Jones spanked out a two-bagger and Schaefer singled. Cobb forced Schaefer at second and Jones scored.”

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the second, with one gone, O’Leary got two bases on Collins’s low throw, and Schmidt was safe on Ferris’s ludicrous muff of the easiest of fly balls. Mullin forced Schmidt, and while the attempt to make a double play was going on O’Leary scored from second by fine base running, Freeman failing to make the play to the plate in time.”

DN – “O’Leary was the man to score the winning run. Boston’s errors put him around on second. With Mullin on first a double steal was started. The Boston infield became rattled and O’Leary, by a hard sprint, went from the keystone sack home.”

BG – “Collins threw Coughlin out, but on O’Leary’s easy bouncer Collins threw the ball into the dirt and O’Leary made second base. Schmidt put up an easy fly, which Ferris dropped just behind the pitcher’s box. Mullin hit sharply to Parent, who tossed the ball to Ferris, forcing Schmidt. Ferris was not fast enough to complete a double play, although he tried. O’Leary, who was on second, dashed for home, which he reached easily, Freeman being asleep at the switch and holding the ball unconscious of what was going on. Then Graham nipped Mullin, who tried to steal.”

BH – “In the second, with one out, O’Leary got two bases on Collins’s low throw, and Schmidt was safe on Ferris’s ludicrous muff of the easiest of fly balls. Mullin forced Schmidt, and while the attempt to make a double play was going on O’Leary scored from second by fine base running.”

BP – “With one down, O’Leary was safe on Collins’s poor throw which Freeman let pass him, O’Leary going to second. Ferris dropped Schmidt’s easy fly. Mullin hit to Parent, who tossed to Ferris, who shot the ball to Freeman [too late] for a double play. While this was going on O’Leary rounded third for home and never had to slide to the plate, Freeman forgetting about O’Leary until it was too late.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Cobb.

2 (Second Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Mullin.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – Jones 1, O’Leary 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, O’Leary 1.

## UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

### **Game 30 – May 22, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 6 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit made its first run in the second, on McIntyre’s triple and O’Leary’s single.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “McIntyre opened the second with a drive to the right field fence for three bases, and Harris followed this by hitting Coughlin on the arm. Coughlin went down to second on the first ball, but was nailed by Graham’s throw to Parent, McIntyre staying at third, while Parent fell over the base runner. O’Leary, however, made good with a hit to right, and McIntyre came home. Schmidt tapped a fly over third, which Collins nearly pulled down with one hand. Siever fanned and Parent closed the inning by making a fast play to first, retiring Schaefer.”

BH – “Detroit made its first run in the second on McIntyre’s triple and O’Leary’s single.”

BP – “Detroit started the scoring in the second. McIntyre began with a triple, Coughlin was hit and was caught stealing second, but O’Leary singled and McIntyre scored.”

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit made another run in the fourth on O’Leary’s gift, a passed ball, and Schmidt’s hit.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “In the fourth the Tigers made an easy run, there being two down when Harris passed O’Leary, who took second on a passed ball and scored on Schmidt’s pop fly that Parent could not reach. A wild pitch put Schmidt on second, and then Siever fanned.”

BH – “Detroit made another run in the fourth on O’Leary’s gift, a passed ball, and Schmidt’s hit.”

BP – “With two out in the fourth, O’Leary walked, took second on a passed ball, and home on Schmidt’s single.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the seventh Schaefer scored on his single and steal, Graham’s poor throw on the latter and Stahl’s failure to stop the ball.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Graham was responsible for another Tiger run in the seventh after two were out. Schaefer drove a hit through the box and at once went down to second. Graham had an easy chance to get him, but threw the ball yards over Ferris’s head, Schaefer keeping on to third and coming home when the ball rolled almost to the driveway.”

BH – “In the seventh Schaefer scored on his single and steal, Graham’s poor throw on the latter and Stahl’s failure to stop the ball.”

BP – “After two were gone in the seventh, Schaefer singled. On his steal to second, Graham threw to centre field, Stahl let the ball pass him and Schaefer scored.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the eighth Crawford tripled and scored on Godwin’s muff of Lindsay’s fly.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Crawford opened with a triple to the right field fence and trotted home when Godwin came away into Ferris’s territory and dropped Lindsay’s fly. McIntyre sacrificed, but Lindsay was left on second, as Coughlin fanned and O’Leary hit to Grimshaw.”

BH – “In the eighth Crawford tripled and scored on Godwin’s muff of Lindsay’s fly.”

BP – “Crawford tripled in the eighth and scored on Godwin’s muff of Lindsay’s fly.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “... and in the ninth Schmidt singled, Siever sacrificed, Schaefer singled and stole second and both scored on Cobb’s hit.”

DN – “He [Cobb] hit in the ninth inning, scoring two runs.”

BG – “Harris could not hold Schmidt’s grounder and Siever sacrificed. Schaefer put Schmidt on third with a bouncer Parent could not handle for an out, and after Schaefer stole second, Cobb sent in two the runs with a clean hit to left, the ball bounding over Collins and Selbach making no play for a man at the plate with a good chance to get Schaefer.”

BH – “... and in the ninth Schmidt singled, Siever sacrificed, Schaefer singled and stole second and both scored on Cobb’s hit.”

BP – “Schmidt was safe in the ninth on his ball which Harris let through him. Siever sacrificed, Schaefer was safe on a scratch hit to Parent. He stole second. Cobb’s grounder took a high jump over Collins and both men scored.”

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

2 (Fourth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Schmidt.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Schaefer scored (from first base) on a steal of second plus fielding errors by the catcher Graham (wild throw) and the center fielder Stahl (failed pickup).

4 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored (from third base) on a fielding error (dropped flyball) by right fielder Godwin; the batter, Lindsay, was safe on the fielding error.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 2-RBI single by Cobb.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 2-RBI single by Cobb.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 2, Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.

DN – Schaefer 2, Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.

BG – Schaefer 2, Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.

BH – Schaefer 2, Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.

BP – Schaefer 2, Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 2, Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1, Cobb 2.

### **Game 31 – May 23, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Detroit proceeded in the third to tie matters up. A brilliant stop and throw retired Killian, and Schaefer drew a pass. Cobb was safe on a difficult grounder to Parent. Crawford hit to Grimshaw, who threw wildly past second base. Schaefer scored, while Cobb reached third. Lindsay’s safe drive to center scored Cobb, and Crawford made third. A passed ball gave Lindsay second. McIntyre drove a liner that Godwin held and touched third, doubling Crawford.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “With one gone, Schaefer walked, Cobb got a scratch hit to Parent and Crawford hit to Grimshaw. Trying for a force play at second on Cobb, Grimshaw threw badly and Schaefer scored. Lindsay’s single scored Cobb.”

BH – “A brilliant stop and throw and throw retired Killian, and Schaefer drew a pass. Cobb was safe on a difficult grounder to Parent. Crawford hit to Grimshaw, who made a poor throw to second, Schaefer scoring, while Cobb reached third. Lindsay’s safe one to centre scored Cobb and Crawford made third. A passed ball gave Lindsay second. McIntyre drove a liner that Godwin held and touched third, doubling Crawford.”

BP – “Parent made a nice play on Killian and then Schaefer walked. Cobb hit safe to left and Schaefer scored when Grimshaw, in trying to force Cobb after Crawford’s grounder, threw wild to Parent. Lindsay’s hit brought Cobb in, a passed ball giving him second. McIntyre drove a liner at Godwin, who smothered it and caught Crawford off base.”

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit went ahead in the fifth, after two were out, on Cobb’s safe fly in left that was good for two bases, and Crawford’s single. Crawford stole second, and Lindsay was safe on Godwin’s fumble, but was run down trying for second.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “A double by Cobb and Crawford’s single gave Detroit one [run] in the fifth, Selbach refusing to chance a throw home on Crawford’s single to short left.”

BH – “Detroit went ahead in the fifth after two were out on Cobb’s pop to left that was good for two bases and Crawford’s single. Crawford stole second and Lindsay was safe on Godwin’s fumble. Lindsay was run down trying for second.”

BP – “With two out Cobb made two bases on pop fly which Parent almost reached. Then Crawford sent a hard grounder straight at Selbach. Selbach had the ball before Cobb turned third, but made no effort to make a play at the plate, where Cobb should have been out by 20 feet.”

#### SUMMARY of the runs 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Schaefer scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by first baseman Grimshaw; the batter, Crawford, was safe on the fielding error.

2 (Third Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI grounder by Lindsay.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Cobb 2.

DN – Schaefer 1, Cobb 2.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, Cobb 2.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Crawford 1.

### **Game 32 – May 24, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 6 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "... and the run in the second came as the result of Coughlin's base on balls, an out, and Warner's slashing single."

DN – Nothing at all.

*New York Times* (NYT) – Nothing at all.

*New York Evening Telegram* (NYET) – "Elberfeld got McIntyre's high one. Coughlin got a pass. O'Leary squelched, Williams to Chase, Coughlin going to second. Warner singled through short, Coughlin scoring. Donovan beat out a bunt. Schaefer flied to Conroy."

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – "Crawford, Lindsay, and McIntyre opened the bombardment with successive singles, filling the bases. Whereupon Coughlin smashed one to the scoreboard in extreme left for three bases, sending three men to the platter. Coughlin got to the plate on Payne's out at first, and Donovan, who skated to second on Moriarty's muff, scored on Schaefer's single. Cobb brought in an infield hit, and Crawford, coming to bat for the second time in the inning, ended the anguish with a liner to Elberfeld."

DN – Nothing at all.

NYT – "... three successive singles had been made when Coughlin hit for three bases and sent three men across the plate. Two men were then retired, and Donovan gave Moriarty a rather difficult chance to put the side out, but the left fielder dropped the ball. After Schaefer had hit safely, Clarkson took Hahn's place. He was hit safely twice, but the visitors [the Tigers] were finally retired without further run getting."

NYET – "Crawford singled to centre, and Lindsay pasted a safe one to left. McIntyre smashed a hot one to right for a base, filling the bags. Coughlin tripled to left, Crawford, Lindsay, and McIntyre scoring. O'Leary fouled to McGuire. Payne out, Elberfeld to Chase, Coughlin scoring. Donovan [who must have gotten on base somehow] went to Moriarty's muff. Schaefer singled, Donovan scoring. Clarkson took Hahn's place in the box. Cobb bunted safely in front of the plate. Crawford popped to Elberfeld."

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Warner.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 3-RBI triple by Coughlin.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 3-RBI triple by Coughlin.

4 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 3-RBI triple by Coughlin.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Payne.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Donovan scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Donovan 1.

DN – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Donovan 1.  
NYT – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Donovan 1.  
NET – Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Donovan 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre1, Coughlin 2, Donovan 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Warner 1, Coughlin 3, Payne 1, Schaefer 1.

**Game 33 – May 25, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 5 runs**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – Nothing at all.

NYET – “O’Leary flied out to Conroy. Schmidt was out, Laporte to Chase. Mullin batted for Donohue and cut over Conroy’s head for two bases. Schaefer tripled over Keeler’s head, Mullin crossing the plate. Cobb doubled, Schaefer reaching home. Crawford smashed a single to left field. Cobb should have been hot trying to score, but got back to third when Laporte dropped the ball. Lindsay was called out on strikes.”

*New York Herald* (NYH)– Nothing at all.

*New York Press* (NYP) – “Detroit tallied twice in the third on a double, with two down, by Mullin, batting for Donohue, followed by Schaefer’s triple and Cobb’s two-bagger. The next hit was a single to short left by Crawford, on which Elberfeld cleverly fooled Cobb into a try for home, then threw to Kleinow, who turned the runner back and hurled to Laporte, but Laporte dropped the ball, spoiling a pretty play. However, Hogg tightened up and fanned Lindsay, retiring the side.”

*New York Tribune* (NYTB) – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

NYET – “Eubank singled, and so did Schaefer. Cobb’s single scored Eubank. Crawford fouled out to Kleinow. Lindsay hit to Yeager, who touched second, forcing Cobb, and got the batter at first.”

NYH – Nothing at all.

NYP – Nothing at all.

NYTB – Nothing at all.

### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – Nothing at all.

NYET – “Eubank singled over second. Schaefer flied out to Chase. Cobb got a base on balls. Crawford doubled to the fence, Eubank and Cobb scoring. Lindsay flied out to Keeler. McIntyre was out, Hogg to Chase.”

NYH – Nothing at all.

NYP – Nothing at all.

NYTB – Nothing at all.

### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Mullin scored on a 1-RBI triple by Schaefer.

2 (Third Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by Cobb.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Eubank scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Eubank scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Cobb scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Cobb 1, Eubanks 2, Mullin 1.

NYET – Schaefer 1, Cobb 1, Eubanks 2, Mullin 1.

NYH – Schaefer 1, Cobb 1, Eubanks 2, Mullin 1.

NYP – Schaefer 1, Cobb 1, Eubanks 2, Mullin 1.

NYTB – Schaefer 1, Cobb 1, Eubanks 2, Mullin 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, Cobb 1, Eubanks 2, Mullin 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Cobb 2, Crawford 2.

## **Game 34 – May 26, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 2 runs**

### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Jones opened with a slashing two-bagger, but he rushed for third on Cobb’s bouncer into Chesbro’s hands and was an easy out at third. But Crawford walloped the ball so high over Conroy’s head that Cobb was on the bench and Crawford was home before the ball got back to the diamond. Lindsay got to first on Laporte’s fumble, but McIntyre and Coughlin hit bouncers to Chesbro.”

DN – Jones, the first man up for Detroit in the fifth, doubled to left. He was thrown out at third on Cobb’s roll to Chesbro. Then Crawford came to hand with his slashing home run and Cobb counted ahead of him.”

NYT – “... while the Detroiters had scored twice in the fifth inning on a double by Jones and Crawford’s home run.”

NYET – “Jones doubled to left field. Cobb hit to Chesbro, who caught Jones at third. Cobb stole second. Crawford smashed a home run far over Conroy’s head, Cobb scoring in front of him. Lindsay was safe on Laporte’s fumble. McIntyre was out, Chesbro to Chase, Lindsay going to second. Chesbro tossed Coughlin out to Chase.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fifth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 2-RBI homer by Crawford.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI homer by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Crawford 1.

DN –Cobb 1, Crawford 1.

NYT – Cobb 1, Crawford 1.

NEYT – Cobb 1, Crawford 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Crawford 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 2.

### **Game 35 – May 30, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 1 run**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “The Tigers made a flying start, Lindsay placing a two-sacker in left field, just out of Hahn’s reach, in the opener, and galloping home on McIntyre’s single.”

DN – “Lindsay hit for two sacks and scored on McIntyre’s single.

CT – “Detroit opened the game with a double and a single in the first inning, scoring a run. Cobb had been fanned when Lindsay drove a long one to left for a pair of corners. Crawford’s out pushed Lindsay to third, and he rode home on McIntyre’s single.”

#### SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

### BOXSCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1.  
DN – Lindsay 1.  
CT – Lindsay 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Lindsay 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Run-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1.

## **Game 36 – May 31, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 4 runs**

### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Lindsay opened the fourth by waiting Walsh out for a pass. Crawford bunted, and was safe, Sullivan overrunning the ball. McIntyre fanned. Coughlin hit one thorough Rohe, scoring Lindsay. Then Crawford and Coughlin worked a double steal. Lowe struck out, but with two gone, O’Leary was there with the timely hit to center, scoring the two runners.”

DN – “Lindsay walked, Crawford beat his bunt, and after McIntyre had fanned, Coughlin hit past Rohe and scored Lindsay. Crawford and Coughlin worked a double steal. Lowe fanned. O’Leary’s hit to deep center brought in Crawford and Coughlin.”

CT – “Lindsay drew a pass and Crawford bunted safely. Walsh fanned McIntyre, but Coughlin singled, scoring Lindsay. Crawford and Coughlin worked a double steal and O’Leary’s safe drive scored them both.”

### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the next [i.e., fifth] inning Lindsay singled with two gone, and scored on Crawford’s triple to the club house. Crawford died at the plate trying to make a homer of it.”

DN – “Lindsay singled with two gone. Crawford lined out a three-bagger to the club house, but died trying to stretch it into a home run.”

CT – “Two were gone when Detroit counted its final tally in the fifth. Lindsay hit for a corner, and Crawford rapped for a triple to center.”

### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Fourth Inning) – Lindsay scored a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.
- 2 (Fourth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI single by O’Leary.
- 3 (Fourth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 2-RBI single by O’Leary.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI triple by Crawford.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 2, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – Lindsay 2, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

CT – Lindsay 2, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 2, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, O’Leary 2, Crawford 1.

**Game 37 – May 31, 1906 (second game) – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 6 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Cobb opened with a tally on his own hit, Lindsay’s safe bunt, Crawford’s sacrifice, and McIntyre’s infield out.”

DN – “Cobb singled, Lindsay singled, Crawford sacrificed. Cobb scored on McIntyre’s infield out.”

CT – ‘Two hits, a sacrifice, and an out scored Cobb in the first inning.’”

Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the third Cobb started it again, beating a little roller to Rohe. Lindsay sacrificed. Crawford singled, scoring Cobb. McIntyre hit to Tannehill. The latter tried to get Crawford at second. His throw was both late and high. It got away from Isbell, and Crawford took third. Coughlin hit through Rohe, scoring Crawford. McIntyre made third, but Coughlin died trying to take second. Here Smith was taken out, and Patterson sent in. He got Lowe easily.”

DN – “In the third Cobb again opened up. Lindsay sacrificed. Crawford singled, McIntyre singled, Coughlin singled.”

CT – “Cobb hit to Rohe and was safe. Lindsay sacrificed and Crawford singled, scoring Cobb. Then McIntyre beat out a hit to short and Crawford kept on to third when Tannehill made a bad throw of it. Coughlin singled, scoring Crawford. Here [manager] Jones ordered Smith to the bench and Patterson stopped the slaughter.”

Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Altrock disposed of two Tigers in the seventh, when Lindsay hit to the scoreboard for three bases. Altrock passed Crawford purposely. He fed McIntyre bad ones, and that gent also walked, filling them up. Coughlin singled to left, scoring two runs.”

DN – “With two out again, Lindsay hit to the left field fence for three sacks. Crawford walked and McIntyre meandered after him. Coughlin laced out a single and two runs broke the tie.”

CT – “Altrock put away the first two batters without trouble. Lindsay hit for three bases and Altrock passed Crawford and McIntyre. Coughlin then poked a hit back of third and Lindsay and Crawford scored.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “But in the next [i.e., eighth] inning O’Leary scored another on a single, Payne’s sacrifice, and Cobb’s hit to left.”

DN – “In the eighth O’Leary again scored, singling, and being advanced by Payne’s sacrifice and Cobb’s two-bagger.”

CT – “Detroit scored its last run on O’Leary’s single, Payne’s sacrifice, and Cobb’s double.”

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI groundout by McIntyre.

2 (Third Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

3 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.

6 (Eighth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 2, Lindsay 1, Crawford 2, O’Leary 1.

DN – Cobb 2, Lindsay 1, Crawford 2, O’Leary 1.

CT – Cobb 2, Lindsay 1, Crawford 2, O’Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 2, Lindsay 1, Crawford 2, O’Leary.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In information

McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 3, Cobb 1.

### **Game 38 – June 1, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 1 run**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit had managed to send a man over the plate in the second inning, on some good base running by Lowe, he scoring on a base on balls and a short two-bagger by O’Leary.”

DN – “Lowe scored Detroit’s only run, walking and scoring on O’Leary’s two-bagger.

SLPD – “Lowe got a base on balls. O’Leary hit to right center a doubtful double and more like a single. Hemphill got the ball and instead of letting it whiz to Wallace, merely tossed it in. Had Hemphill been awake and shot the ball to Wallace, the shortstop would have had Lowe at the plate.”

#### SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Lowe scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

#### BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Lowe 1.

DN – Lowe 1.

SLPD – Lowe 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Lowe 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Run-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1.

**Game 39 – June 2, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 40 – June 3, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 6 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “One run was earned in the second on two singles and a sacrifice.”

DN – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Cobb began a successful afternoon with the stick by a single past first, and Coughlin sacrificed him along to second. He took third on O’Leary’s out from O’Brien to Nordyke and scored when Schmidt dumped a single to right. Mullin flied to Stone and ended the inning.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the third Jones and Lindsay beat out infield hits and Pelty assisted with a wild throw, allowing the runners to get to second and third. Crawford caught the first ball pitched on the end of his ash and wound up on second, while Jones and Lindsay raced home. McIntyre

fouled to Nordyke and Cobb struck out, but Coughlin sent a screamer to left which Stone got after a hard run.”

DN – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Jones started with a hot drive through Peltz and Lindsay bunted toward first. Peltz tried to make a hurried scoop to first and threw the ball over Nordyke’s head into the crowd. That put Jones on third and Lindsay on second. Crawford finished up the job by smashing into the crowd in left center, Hemphill making a good try for the ball, but falling short. Jones and Lindsay, of course, scored and Crawford went to second. He took third when McIntyre hit into Nordyke and died at first, but Peltz fanned Cobb and Coughlin fled to Stone.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the eighth round, O’Leary started a double, but was forced by Schmidt. Mullin got an infield hit and Jones was good for two bases, Schmidt and Mullin reaching the home station. Nordyke had his foot off the bag on Lindsay’s cut to Hartzell and was safe. Crawford tapped to Peltz.”

DN – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “O’Leary led off with a two-base hit, but he was caught off second and run down on Schmidt’s attempt to sacrifice. Mullin slashed safe through Wallace, Schmidt taking third. Mullin then stole second and with Schmidt scored when Jones drove into the crowd in right.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “The last run resulted from Cobb’s third hit, a steal, and O’Connor’s heave to center field.”

DN – “In stealing to second O’Connor hit him [Cobb] in the head with the ball. Before it could be fielded Cobb had finished the circuit.”

SLGD – “Detroit picked up its final run in the ninth. Cobb singled and started to steal second. O’Connor’s throw was not a bad one, but it was just a bit wide and low, and it hit Cobb on the head. From there it bounded out to center field and Cobb came home.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers’

1 (Second Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Schmidt.

2 (Third Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

3 (Third Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 2-RBI double by Jones.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Mullin scored on a 2-RBI double by Jones.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored (from first base) on his steal of second and a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher O'Connor.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

SLGD – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schmidt 1, Crawford 2, Jones 2.

### **Game 41 – June 4, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 13 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Jones walked. Lindsay sacrificed, Falkenberg to Stahl. Crawford flied to C. Jones, D. Jones taking third. McIntyre got a scratch hit to the infield, scoring Jones. McIntyre stole second. Cobb walked. Coughlin forced McIntyre to Cross.”

WP – “Detroit got its run off a pass to Jones, Lindsay’s sacrifice, Crawford’s long fly, and McIntyre’s scratch single, which just got past Falkenberg.”

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Jones singled to center. Lindsay sacrificed, Falkenberg to Stahl. On a wild pitch, Jones took third. He scored on Crawford’s line drive to Hickman. McIntyre fanned.”

WP – “Jones scored again in the third for Detroit, a wild pitch helping him round the circuit.”

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Cobb beat a bunt. Coughlin sacrificed, Falkenburg to Stahl. O’Leary’s drive to third base scooted into left field for two bases, Cobb scoring. Schmidt grounded to Schlafly, and Killian to Altizer.”

WP – “Cobb’s safe bunt in the fourth was followed by O’Leary’s two-sacker over third, and the score was 3 to 1.”

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Coughlin walked. O’Leary sacrificed, Falkenburg to Stahl. Schmidt singled to deep short, Coughlin taking third. Killian flied to C. Jones, Coughlin scoring. D. Jones singled to right, Schmidt taking third. In an attempted double steal, Schmidt was nipped at the plate, Wakefield to Schlafly to Wakefield.”

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Lindsay opened the seventh for Detroit, smashing one to left. Crawford also drove one to left, taking second on the attempt to get Lindsay at third. McIntyre hit past short, scoring both runners. Cobb sacrificed. Coughlin hit to Anderson, and McIntyre scored. This is where Coughlin busied himself, stealing second and third while O’Leary and Schmidt were batting. O’Leary fanned, but Schmidt walked. He was in the double steal that got Coughlin home. Killian fanned.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Lindsay singled to left. Crawford whacked down the right field foul line for a double. McIntyre singled through the infield, scoring Lindsay and Crawford. Cobb sacrificed, Wakefield to Stahl. Coughlin singled to left, scoring McIntyre. Coughlin stole second and third. O’Leary struck out. Schmidt walked. Schmidt and Coughlin worked the double steal, Coughlin scoring. Killian fanned.”

WP – “Lindsay singled to left, and scored on Crawford’s mighty double over third. McIntyre whacked past Altizer, and Crawford cantered in. Cobb sacrificed and Coughlin thumped into left, scoring McIntyre. Coughlin then stole second and third, and with Schmidt, who walked, pulled off a steal of three bases.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “Jones walked, and Lindsay beat a bunt. Crawford did the same thing, filling the sacks. Stahl got McIntyre’s bounder, Jones scoring. Falkenburg threw out Cobb, Lindsay registering. Cross juggled Coughlin’s grounder, and Crawford scored, Coughlin being safe. O’Leary wound up the fireworks with a home run smash to the club house, adding two tallies, his own and Coughlin’s.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “D. Jones walked. Lindsay bunted safely. So did Crawford, filling the bases. McIntyre drove to Stahl and was out on a neat pick-up, D. Jones scoring. Stahl claimed that the ball had been caught on the fly and wanted a triple play. He kicked so long that he was put out of the game, Williams going to first. Cobb grounded to Falkenburg, Lindsay scoring. Cross’s fumble let Coughlin make first, Crawford scoring. A wild pitch put Coughlin on second. O’Leary spanked into left field for a clean home run, Coughlin scoring ahead of him. Schmidt grounded to Schlafly.”

WP – “In the eighth Lindsay and Crawford got the better of two decisions at first, giving them safe hits on infield grounders, and O’Leary soaked out a clean home run. Falkenberg contributed a base on balls and a wild pitch. Cross missed a grounder and the combination netted five runs.”

#### SUMMARY of the 13 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

2 (Third inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Killian.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI single by McIntyre.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI single by McIntyre.

7 (Seventh Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Coughlin scored on a stolen base.

9 (Eighth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI groundout by McIntyre.

10 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Cobb.

11 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (fumbled pickup) by third baseman Cross; the batter, Coughlin, was safe on the fielding error.

12 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 2-RBI homer by O’Leary.

13 (Eighth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI homer by O’Leary.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 3, Lindsay 2, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 3, O’Leary 1.

DN – Jones 3, Lindsay 2, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin3, O’Leary 1.

DT – Jones 3, Lindsay 2, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 3, O’Leary 1.

WP – Jones 3, Lindsay 2, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 3, O’Leary 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 3, Lindsay 2, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 3, O'Leary 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 4, Crawford 1, O'Leary 3, Killian 1, Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

### **Game 42 – June 6, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “O'Leary's only hit that counted was his lucky one. That came in the second inning, when with one gone, Coughlin got a base on balls. Coughlin stole second and galloped all the way in when O'Leary looped one into short center, too far in for Jones. O'Leary made second on the throw to the plate, but died there.”

DN – Nothing at all.

WP – “Detroit scored in the second, a base on balls to Coughlin with one out starting the trouble. Coughlin stole, and O'Leary placed a drooping fly into short center. Coughlin took the chance of some one's making a sensational catch, and sprinted for the plate, which he made in safety.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit's ninth was uneventful for a time, O'Leary lifting a fly and Schmidt going out on the infield. Then Siever caught one on the underside of his bat. It rolled slowly by Kitson, towards Schlafly. The latter came up on the turf for it. Siever was so close when Schlafly got the ball that to make a throw, with two down, was sheer folly. But he tossed without recovery, and the ball went past Stahl to the pavilion. Siever dug for second. The ball bounced nicely off the boards to Stahl, and he had his man by yards. But he made a wild hurl over Altizer's head, and Siever kept going to third. The outfielders had come in to back up the base, and the ball went past them. Siever kept up for home. By the time the ball was recovered and sent into the diamond Siever was over the plate and the game was won.”

DN – “O'Leary went out, Cross to Stahl. Schmidt flied to Jones. Siever hit an infield grounder to Schlafly. It looked as though he were out by several yards. Schlafly, however, was too eager. He threw wild to Stahl. It was daring work of Siever's. He tore toward second when it looked easy for Stahl to throw him out. The ball flew over Schlafly's head and rolled into left field. Siever passed third and beat the ball home.”

WP – “In Detroit's half, O'Leary and Schmidt were rapidly disposed of, and Siever, however, with two strikes, rolled a slow grounder toward Schlafly and sprinted. Schlafly had to hurry the play and did so, throwing high over Stahl's head. Siever never stopped, but set sail for second. Stahl had taken four or five steps to get the ball again at the bleacher fence and looked to have Siever out by twenty feet, but the ball went over Altizer's head. As luck would have it, neither Anderson nor Jones could get to the ball, which rolled between them, and Siever scored.”

## SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Siever scored (from the batter’s box) of 2-out fielding errors (wild throws) by second baseman Schlafly and first baseman Stahl.

## BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Coughlin 1, Siever 1.

DN – Coughlin 1, Siever 1.

WP – Coughlin 1, Siever 1.

## OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Coughlin 1, Siever 1.

## UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1.

## **Game 43 – June 7, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 7 runs**

### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “McIntyre opened the fourth, and pulled one into left field for a double. Cobb laid down a bunt and beat Patton’s throw. Coughlin waited out four, filling the sacks. O’Leary fouled out. Payne cut a liner into center that Jones made a desperate one-hand stab at, but couldn’t get. It went to the fence, all three runners scoring and Payne halting at third. Donahue’s grounder to Altizer scored him, a throw to the plate being bad. The next two soon flied out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “McIntyre doubled to left. Cobb beat a bunt. Coughlin walked, filling the bases. O’Leary fouled to Kittredge. Payne tripled to center, scoring McIntyre, Cobb, and Coughlin. Donahue hit to Altizer, who threw low to the plate, Payne scoring. D. Jones flied to C. Jones. Donovan flied to Hickman.”

WES – “McIntyre led away in that [fourth] round, and he punched one by Anderson for a two-bagger. Cobb laid down a beautiful bunt and beat it out. Patten wasted so many [pitches] in an effort to get Cobb trying to steal that Coughlin had drawn a pass before Cobb could get one over. O’Leary fouled out. Payne met the ball squarely and drove it over second base. C. Jones made a great effort to bat down the ball with one hand, but could not quite spear it, and it got by him to the fence for three sacks, emptying the bases. Donahue then hit to Altizer and on a poor throw to the plate Payne scored. The next two men flied out.”

WP – “McIntyre slashed a double over third that went clear to the fence. Cobb bunted and Patten wasted his time making a bluff at third, the speedy Cobb beating it out at first when

Patten did fling. A pass to Coughlin filled the bases. Payne swung one that was to his liking, spanking the ball out on a line to center field. C. Jones came near making a sensational spear of the drive, but couldn't quite reach, the ball going clear through to the fence for a three-bagger, scoring three runs ahead of it. Donahue hit to Altizer, who seemed to have plenty of time to cut off Payne at the plate, but the throw was low and Detroit had scored another."

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – "In the sixth O'Leary was safe on Cross's high throw. He made third on Payne's single, and scored on a 'squeeze,' Donahue bunting and beating the play. Payne went to third on Kittredge's erratic attempt to catch him napping, and scored on Donovan's slow grounder to Schlafly."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – "Cross threw O'Leary's bunt high to Stahl and the runner was safe. On Payne's single to right, O'Leary took third. Donahue bunted safely, O'Leary scoring. D. Jones fanned. Kittredge made a bluff throw to second and let go of the ball inadvertently, both runners advancing. Donovan grounded to Schlafly, Payne scoring. Crawford grounded to Schlafly."

WES – "In the sixth O'Leary was safe on Cross's high throw to Stahl. Payne came in time again, putting a single into right field and placing O'Leary at third. Donahue bunted safely, O'Leary squeezing in. Both runners advanced a base when Kittredge, in trying to catch Payne off second, let the ball slip out of his grasp as he was about to throw. D. Jones fanned, but Donovan hit a slow boulder to Schlafly, and Payne scored."

WP – "A wide throw by Cross; a bluff throw by Kittredge, in which he let go of the ball when he didn't mean to, and the muffing of a relay throw from Hickman by Schlafly all counted in the score-getting."

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "And in the seventh Cobb tripled and scored on Schlafly's bungling of Hickman's throw-in."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – "McIntyre lined to Hickman. Cobb met a slow one and hit it clear over Hickman's head for three bases, Schlafly bungled the throw-in and Cobb scored by an eyelash. Coughlin and O'Leary grounded to Altizer."

WES – "In the next [seventh] inning Cobb hit over Hickman's head for three bases, and came right along home when Schlafly dropped Hickman's throw in."

WP – Nothing at all.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Fourth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 3-RBI triple by Payne.
- 2 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 3-RBI triple by Payne.
- 3 (Fourth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 3-RBI triple by Payne.
- 4 (Fourth Inning) – Payne scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (low throw home) by shortstop Altizer; the batter, Donahue, was safe on the fielding error.
  
- 5 (Sixth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Donahue.
- 6 (Sixth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Donovan.
  
- 7 (Seventh Inning) – Cobb scored (from the batter’s box) on his triple plus a fielding error (bungled catch of throw-in) by second baseman Schlafly.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Cobb 2, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 2.  
DT – McIntyre 1, Cobb 2, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 2.  
WES – McIntyre, Cobb 2, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 2.  
WP – McIntyre, Cobb 2, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 2.  
WT – McIntyre, Cobb 2, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 2.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Cobb 2, Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 2.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Payne 3, Donahue 1, Donovan 1.

### **Game 44 – June 8, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Mullin opened this [i.e., the sixth inning], and he flailed the ball into left field. Jones decided to take a chance on Glaze’s arm, and laid down a bunt. The toss that followed hit the pavilion, and Mullin made third, Jones taking second. Eubank lifted an easy one for Grimshaw. Dineen got two strikes over on Crawford, but the third failed to pass the plate, Crawford driving one over second base to Stahl, scoring Mullin and Jones. McIntyre was put down on a twisting foul that Glaze made a pretty catch on. Crawford stole second and made third on Cobb’s hit past Parent. A double steal was started. Peterson made a beautiful throw to stop Cobb. As Crawford did not start home, Ferris let the ball go by to Parent to get Cobb. Fatal error. The ball didn’t stop until it reached Stahl, by which time Crawford was on the bench and Cobb was at third. Coughlin rescued Cobb with a hot one that Glaze stopped but couldn’t grab. Then Coughlin died stealing.”

DN – “Mullin, the first up, singled. Jones was safe when he bunted to Glaze, who threw wild to first. Eubank fled to Grimshaw. Crawford bla-bla-bla hit a ball on a straight line past Ferris to center field. Mullin and Jones splashed their way through the mud to home. Crawford stole second and went to third on Cobb’s single. This meant a double steal and Peterson made a beautiful to halt Cobb at second. Ferris was sleeping, however, and before the ball could be fielded, Crawford had scored with Cobb on third. Coughlin’s single brought Cobb in, but Coughlin died at second trying to steal.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Fourth Inning) – Mullin scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.
- 2 (Fourth Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.
- 3 (Fourth Inning) – Crawford scored (from third base) on a fielding error (failed catch of throw) by second baseman Ferris attempting to catch the runner on first (Cobb) stealing second base.
- 4 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Mullin 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 2, Coughlin 1.

### **Game 45 – June 9, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 7 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit score 1 run

DFP – “They [the Tigers] took a running start on Young, scoring in the opener on a pass to Jones, Lindsay’s sacrifice, and McIntyre’s single with two down.

DN – “Jones had scored in the first after he walked, advanced on two sacrifices, and scored on McIntyre’s hit.”

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “McIntyre led the way with a hit, and unnecessarily stole second, as Cobb tripled to the club house. Cobb came home on Coughlin’s one baser. O’Leary’s out advanced Coughlin and he negotiated the plate on Warner’s single to left, Warner being run down trying to make second.”

DN – “McIntyre’s hit got second when Young let a wild one loose and came home on a trot under Cobb’s triple. Coughlin singled, Cobb scored, and Coughlin came tearing in from second on Warner’s screamer that kept right on after Parent grabbed for it.”

### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Donovan beat a bunt, and Lindsay was safe when Freeman muffed his easy fly. Crawford beat a tap to second, Ferris being pulled out of position, and the sacks were full. Selbach made a great catch of McIntyre’s foul, against the quarter stand, and Donovan scored. Lindsay, however, was caught off second.”

DN – “Donovan scored in the fifth on his hit, an error, a helping single, and a throw in.”

### Eleventh Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “It didn’t look good for Detroit when Lindsay opened by hitting to Glade. Crawford hit to Parent behind the line, and was safe. Armbruster got Winter in bad by making him waste them to get Crawford stealing, and McIntyre had drawn a pass before Winter could get back. Cobb hit one at Freeman that he knocked down, but couldn’t get for a throw. This filled the sacks. Coughlin waited for the first good one. He hit it on a line over Freeman’s head, and Crawford and McIntyre scored without trouble, Selbach not even making a throw.”

DN – “Lindsay went out. But Crawford larruped the ball for a base. McIntyre walked on Winter’s passes, and Cobb singled nicely. Coughlin was next and he swung. Crawford and McIntyre scored.”

### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.
- 2 (Fourth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI triple by Cobb.
- 3 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.
- 4 (Fourth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Warner.
- 5 (Fifth Inning) – Donovan scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by McIntyre.
- 6 (Eleventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.
- 7 (Eleventh Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Donovan 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Donovan 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Donovan 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 2, Cobb 1, Coughlin 3, Warner 1.

## **Game 46 – June 11, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 5 runs**

### Third Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “O’Leary opened the inning, the third, and was hit by a pitched ball. Payne sent a bouncer to Glaze, who threw wildly to first, the runner being safe. Siever bunted to Tannehill, who made a crazy toss to Glaze, to force O’Leary. It went to the stand, and O’Leary scored. Jones chopped one at Glaze. Jones had it beaten, and Glaze tried for the plate, where he was late, Payne scoring. Lindsay hit one at the third baseman, and beat the throw, filling the sacks. Crawford’s little bouncer went straight at Tannehill, who tossed wide of the plate, on an attempted force play, and Siever’s run counted. McIntyre popped up an infield fly. Tannehill grabbed Cobb’s little roller, but Jones beat home his throw, and the bases still groaned. Coughlin, ninth batter, was the first one to put it out of the infield. He flied to Selbach. Lindsay tried to score, and was out, Selbach, Parent, and Armbruster being the route.”

DN – “Tannehill hit O’Leary in the third and Payne went to first on Glaze’s error. Siever bunted and Tannehill threw wild to Glaze to put out O’Leary. O’Leary scored. Jones hit to Glaze, whose throw home to put out Payne was slow, and Payne also scored. Lindsay hit, again filling the sacks. Crawford’s hit bounded to Tannehill, who again threw wild, this time toward the plate. Siever scored. Cobb hit weakly to Tannehill and Jones beat the throw home.”

DT – “O’Leary was hit by a pitched ball. Payne grounded to Glaze and was safe on a wild throw. Siever bunted to Tannehill, who threw wild to Glaze, O’Leary scoring. Jones beat a bunt to Glaze, Payne scoring. Lindsay bunted safely, filling the bases. Crawford bunted to Tannehill, who threw wild to Armbruster, Siever scoring. McIntyre flied to Armbruster. Cobb beat a bunt, Jones scoring. Coughlin flied to Selbach, and Lindsay tried to score from third, being thrown out, Selbach to Parent to Armbruster.”

BG – “In Detroit’s half of the third, O’Leary was brushed by a pitched ball and allowed to walk to first. Payne’s grounder resulted in a thrilling stop by Glaze, but the throw pulled Grimshaw off the base, and both runners were safe. [Manager] Armour then sent up orders to Siever to sacrifice, but his bunt was fielded by Tannehill, who had an easy play on O’Leary at third, but the throw was wide and Glaze, instead of going after it, clung to the bag and tried to reach it. The ball went past him, and O’Leary scored, the other runners also getting an extra base. Jones bunted to Glaze, who handled the ball slowly and threw late to Armbruster, Payne scoring. Lindsay’s bunt rolled between Glaze and Tannehill, and the bases were filled with none out. Crawford bunted to Tannehill and a double play seemed imminent, but Tannehill’s throw could only be knocked down by Armbruster, Siever scoring. McIntyre flied to Armbruster in front of the plate, but Cobb and Jones worked the squeeze for the fourth run. With one out, Selbach made a pretty catch of Coughlin’s short fly and threw to Parent. Lindsay foolishly dashed for the plate and was thrown out with ease.”

BH – “Tannehill opened by hitting O’Leary. Payne sent a grounder to Glaze at third and his usual wild throw resulted. Siever bunted to Tannehill, who threw past Glaze to force O’Leary, the latter scoring. Jones beat a dinky little one to Glaze, Payne, who had gone to third on the wild throw, scoring. Lindsay also was safe on a roller to Glaze, filling the bases. Crawford hit to Tannehill, and the latter threw wildly to the plate, Siever scoring. McIntyre popped to Armbruster. Cobb bunted to Tannehill, and Jones beat the throw to the plate. Coughlin was the

first man to hit out of the infield, sending a short fly to Selbach. Lindsay tried to score on the throw to Parent and was out at the plate.”

BP – “O’Leary had been winged by a pitched ball, and Glaze’s high heave to first had left Payne safe. Siever’s roller was straight at Tannehill, who flung to third to catch O’Leary. Glaze tried to stretch and get the ball with his foot on the bag and O’Leary scored. Jones bunted one to Glaze, who held the ball till Payne had scored and then flung too late to Armbruster. Lindsay rolled one past Glaze and just out of his reach and the bases were full. Crawford bunted to Tannehill, who threw wide to Armbruster and Siever came in. McIntyre raised a high fly to Armbruster, but Cobb bunted to Glaze again and Jones scored when Glaze lost his bearings. On Coughlin’s fly to Selbach Lindsay attempted to score, but a relayed throw by Parent caught him at the plate.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Cobb opened the good-day round, and landed a single over second. Coughlin’s fly back of third fell in a safe spot, for a Mexican base hit. O’Leary fanned, and Payne hit to Harris. Eubank got an accidental single, a little roller towards third, on which Cobb scored, Coughlin taking third base. Jones hit to Parent, beyond the line. Parent fumbled. Jones had the play beaten, but the chance for a short throw, to force Eubank, saved Parent an error and stopped a Detroit run and another chance.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Cobb singled to center. Coughlin dropped one safe near the left field foul line. O’Leary fanned. Payne grounded to Harris. Eubank rolled one safe down the third base line, scoring Cobb. Jones forced Eubank, Parent to Ferris.”

BG – “Detroit rallied a bit in the ninth, Cobb and Coughlin opening up with infield singles. O’Leary was struck out, however, and Payne’s grounder resulted in an out at first by Harris. With two out and men on second and third, Eubank rolled a slow one down the third base line which Freeman was unable to field, and Cobb scored. Jones was unequal to the emergency, however, forcing Eubank and second base.”

BH – “Cobb lined one to center to open that [ninth] inning and Coughlin’s Texas League fly fell in a safe spot. O’Leary fanned. Payne grounded to Harris. Eubank’s accidental hit, a grounder toward third, scored Coughlin. Jones hit to Parent, who fumbled. Eubank was slow to second, however, and the chance for a short throw stopped a run.”

BP – “Detroit made a dying rally in the ninth, which Cobb and Coughlin opened with singles, but O’Leary struck out and Payne grounded to Harris. Eubank got a scratch hit to Freeman, Cobb scoring, but Jones forced Eubank and the agony was over.”

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – O’Leary scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Tannehill; the batter, Siever, was safe on the fielding error.

2 (Third Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

3 (Third Inning) – Siever scored (from third base) on a 0-out fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Tannehill; the batter, Crawford, was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Third Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI safe-on-fielder’s-choice by Cobb.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Eubank.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Cobb 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 1, Siever 1.

DN – Jones 1, Cobb 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 1, Siever 1.

DT – Jones 1, Cobb 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 1, Siever 1.

BG – Jones 1, Cobb 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 1, Siever 1.

BH – Jones 1, Cobb 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 1, Siever 1.

BP – Jones 1, Cobb 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 1, Siever 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Cobb 1, O’Leary 1, Payne 1, Siever 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Jones 1, Cobb 1, Eubank 1.

### **Game 47 – June 12, 1906 –Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 8 runs**

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “... until the third, when O’Leary started bother with a Texas Leaguer in left. Warner singled. Killian hit to center, scoring O’Leary. Jones tried to sacrifice. He had it beaten when Bender snatched the ball from the turf. A wild hurl was to right field was Bender’s effort, and Jones made third while Warner and Killian were getting home. Lindsay drove in Jones and died in a double play, getting too far from first on the theory that Lord wouldn’t reach Crawford’s short but high fly.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “O’Leary dropped a fly safely into left. Warner singled to left. On a passed ball, O’Leary took third. Killian singled to center, scoring O’Leary. Jones bunted to Bender, who threw into right, Warner and Killian scoring and Jones taking third. Lindsay singled to center, scoring Jones. Crawford flied to Lord, Lindsay being doubled off first.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “One passed away. Murphy kicked Warner’s grounder. Killian walked. Jones gave Murphy a chance and again he bobbled. Sacks full. Lindsay hit to left and two runs tallied. Crawford also singled and Jones came home. McIntyre forced Crawford and stole second, but Cobb struck out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “O’Leary flied to Armbruster. Warner made first on Murphy’s fumble. Killian walked. Murphy’s fumble of Jones’s grounder filled the bases. Lindsay singled to right, scoring Warner and Killian, Jones taking third. Crawford’s drive hit Bender’s foot and caromed into left field, Jones scoring. McIntyre forced Crawford, Murphy to Cross. Cobb fanned.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Nothing doing for Detroit until the ninth, when the second hitter, Jones, singled to left. He snatched second in advance of Schreck’s hurl. Lindsay’s short single put him on third, and Crawford’s long fly sent him home.”

DN – “... in the ninth and one out, Crawford flied to Armbruster. Jones was on third. He got there by virtue of a single, a bad throw of Schreck to second and hit by Lindsay. Armbruster threw in home and Jones started with the ball and slid in past the rubber just as the ball hit Schreck’s mitt.”

DT – “Killian grounded to Cross. Jones singled to left. Jones stole second. Lindsay singled to left, Jones advancing. On Crawford’s long fly to Armbruster, Jones scored the winning run.”

#### SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Killian.

2 (Third Inning) – Warner scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Bender; the batter, Jones, was safe on the fielding error.

3 (Third Inning) – Killian scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Bender; the batter, Jones, was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Third Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Warner scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Killian scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

8 (Ninth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 3, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 2.

DT – Jones 3, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 2.

DN – Jones 3, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 2.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 3, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 2.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Killian 1, Lindsay 3, Crawford 2.

## **Game 48 – June 13, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 4 runs**

### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “This one [i.e., the fifth inning] Mullin opened by tripling to the club house. Jones scored him by a lucky hit back of third base, a sort of Rio Grande single. Jones tried to steal and perished. Lindsay and Crawford both hit safely, and McIntyre walked, filling the sacks. Cobb’s effort was a puny grounder to Cross and Lindsay was out at the plate. Coughlin flied to right.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Mullin tripled to left. Jones singled to left, scoring Mullin. Jones out stealing, Powers to Cross. Lindsay beat an infield single. Crawford singled to left. McIntyre walked, filling the bases. Cobb hit to Cross, forcing Lindsay at the plate. Coughlin flied to Lord.”

### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “... after Lindsay had hit and had been forced by Crawford in the seventh, Crawford was allowed to take second on a passed ball, Cross’s bad throw off McIntyre, and scored on a fly to center.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Lindsay singled to center. Crawford forced him, Plank to Cross. McIntyre hit to Cross, who threw low to first, Lindsay taking third. On Cobb’s fly to Armbruster, Crawford scored. McIntyre tried for second on the play and was out, Armbruster to Plank to Cross.”

### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Mr. O’Loughlin [the umpire] called Mullin out on a throw by Cross that pulled Davis off the bag. Jones smashed one to center. Lindsay smote to the same spot, or thereabouts. Crawford hit to left, tallying Jones. McIntyre’s bouncer got away from Knight, scoring Lindsay. Cobb hit at three bad ones. Coughlin’s slow bouncer was too far in for Cross, and the sacks groaned. O’Leary rolled one at Cross. O’Leary might have beaten it, but there was no chance for Coughlin to outfoot the short throw to force him. He died at second, and it was over.”

DN – “With Mullin out, Cross to Davis, Jones started. He singled and Lindsay likewise laced one out. Crawford connected for his third hit of the day, Jones coming in. McIntyre laced out his third safety, and Lindsay sprinted home. Cobb struck out. Coughlin singled to second and the bases were full. O’Leary met the ball and sent it burning with speed toward Cross. The shortstop knocked it down and put Coughlin out at second.”

DT – “Mullin grounded to Cross. Jones singled to left. Lindsay singled to center. Crawford singled to right, scoring Jones. McIntyre beat an infield grounder, Lindsay scoring. Cobb fanned. Coughlin beat an infield grounder, filling the bases. O’Leary forced Coughlin, Cross to Murphy.”

### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fifth Inning) – Mullin scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Cobb.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.

DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.

DT – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Jones 1, Cobb 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 1.

### **Game 49 – June 14, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 5 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Jones walked in the first, and scored on Lindsay’s sacrifice and McIntyre’s single, with two down.”

DN – Nothing at all.

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Coughlin got a lucky hit in the second, went down on O’Leary’s sacrifice, and stole third. This enabled Coughlin to tally while Cross was flinging Schmidt’s grounder to first base.”

DN – “Coughlin singled, and, after reaching second on a sacrifice, stole third, which made it possible for him to score on Schmidt’s out.”

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the third Lindsay walked after Jones was out, sprinted to third on Crawford’s one-baser, and registered when McIntyre fled to Hartsel.”

DN – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “... until the eighth. Even then two were down before McIntyre came up and lit on the ball for a clean single. Cobb chopped one at Knight and beat his throw. Coughlin lifted it over

Hartsel's head, and both runners got around, Coughlin halting at second, whence he did not advance."

DN – "Coughlin laced a two-bagger in the eighth with McIntyre and Cobb on bases, scoring them both."

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

2 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Schmidt.

3 (Third Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

4 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI double by Coughlin.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 2-RBI double by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, Schmidt 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 2.

**Game 50 – June 15, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 51 – June 16, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "Lindsay opened this [the fourth inning] with a bunt, McGuire reaching the ball, but overrunning it. He stole and Crawford walked. McIntyre undertook to sacrifice, and Chesbro threw wildly at Chase, who lost the ball, Lindsay scoring, and Crawford taking third. Cobb fouled to Laporte, one down. McIntyre stole. [Manager] Griffith left the bench to direct McGuire to walk Coughlin, filling the sacks. O'Leary tried to pull a little fly into left field. It was pretty plain that Hofmann would get to the ball. Crawford led up the line, and required so much time to get back that he couldn't make a play to draw a throw. McIntyre had looked for Crawford to dash for home, and he started for third on the throw to the plate. As a result, he was caught on the line, Chesbro intercepting the ball."

DN – "McGuire toyed with a bunt that dropped in front of the plate long enough for Lindsay to get to first. Lindsay stole second. McIntyre bunted and Lindsay went to third. Chesbro fielded McIntyre's bunt and threw wild, allowing Lindsay to score. With one run in and Crawford on

third and McIntyre resting on the first sack, Chesbro deliberately gave Coughlin his base on balls, filling the bags. O'Leary lined one out to Hofmann, who made a beautiful catch. Crawford stayed on the third sack when the fly was caught, but McIntyre had run. As a consequence he was run down near third."

NYT – "McGuire fumbled Lindsay's grounder and Crawford got abase on balls. McIntyre bunted to Chesbro, who threw high to first, Lindsay scoring and Crawford taking third. Cobb fouled out to Laporte, but Coughlin was passed by Griffith's orders, filling the bases. It looked impossible for Hoffman to get O'Leary's short fly, but he did, and Crawford was kept at third. He returned to the bag, and McIntyre, who was advancing to third on the catch, was run down on the line."

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "With one passed away in the ninth, Cobb and Coughlin both whaled to left field. A passed ball advanced them, and O'Leary's fly scored Cobb."

DN – "With one down Cobb singled and Coughlin did likewise. McGuire's passed ball gave both an extra base. O'Leary responded with a drive. Delahanty gathered the ball in. Cobb scored on the throw-in. Warner sent a fly to deep center field and the game was over."

NYT – "Detroit started a batting rally in the ninth after McIntyre had struck out, Cobb and Coughlin hitting safely past Laporte. Only one man got home, however, on a long fly to Delahanty."

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Lindsay scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw to first) by pitcher Chesbro; the batter, McIntyre, was safe on the fielding error.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by O'Leary.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, Cobb 1.

DN – Lindsay 1, Cobb 1.

NYT – Lindsay 1, Cobb 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, Cobb 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O'Leary 1.

### **Game 52 – June 18, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 9 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “He [Hahn] walked Jones, and Lindsay at once sacrificed. Crawford rolled one at Williams, the latter fumbled, making Crawford safe. Hahn couldn’t get them over to McIntyre, and he walked, filling the sacks. Coughlin’s effort ended in a little fly to Conroy. Lowe singled over second, that scored Jones and Crawford. The ball bounded weakly at Hofmann, who lost it. McIntyre kept going, and Hofmann made a weird toss to stop him at third, the ball sailing over Laporte’s head. McIntyre scored, and three [runs] were over. O’Leary couldn’t help.”

DN – “A base on balls, a sacrifice, an error, and another base on wide ones filled the sacks for Detroit in the first inning. With two out Lowe stepped to bat. He sent a drive to center field. It would most likely have scored two anyway, but Hofmann’s wild throw let in a third, Jones, Crawford, and McIntyre crossing the plate.”

DT – “Jones walked. Lindsay sacrificed, Hahn to Williams. Williams booted Crawford’s grounder, Jones advancing. McIntyre walked. Coughlin popped to Conroy. Lowe singled to center and Hofmann threw wild to third, Jones, Crawford, and McIntyre scoring and Lowe taking second. O’Leary fanned.”

NYT – Nothing at all.

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “Jones singled and Lindsay fanned, trying to hit him along. Crawford beat an infield tap. McIntyre singled to right, Coughlin doubled to right center, scoring Jones and Crawford. Then Lowe butted in with his home run. It was a little fly, on the foul line, back of first base. Keeler all but made a shoe-top catch of it. He couldn’t stop running and bumped into the pavilion. This stunned him, and Williams was forced to retrieve the ball. By the time it was back, Lowe was home, chasing two runners before him.”

DN – “Barring Lindsay’s strikeout, they went right down the line with hits – Jones, Crawford, McIntyre, Coughlin, and Lowe. Coughlin’s double scored two, and then Lowe had his chance with two on bases. His drive went along the first base line and Keeler crashed into the grand stand trying to stop it. Lowe’s home run won the game.”

DT – “Jones singled to center. Lindsay fanned. Crawford singled past Conroy. McIntyre singled to right, filling the bases. Coughlin doubled to center, scoring Jones and Crawford. Clarkson now pitching for New York. Lowe whaled past Keeler for a home run, Keeler colliding with the bleachers in fielding the ball, McIntyre, Coughlin, and Lowe scoring. O’Leary flied to Keeler. Warner flied to Williams.”

NYT -- Nothing at all.

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “A pass to Jones and hits by Crawford and McIntyre gave Detroit a tally in the sixth.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Mullin flied to Williams. Jones walked. Lindsay flied to Williams. Crawford singled to left. McIntyre singled to center, scoring Jones. Coughlin grounded to Williams.”

NYT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI single by Lowe.  
2 (First Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI single by Lowe.  
3 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by center fielder Hofmann following a single by the batter, Lowe.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI double by Coughlin.  
5 (Fifth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI double by Coughlin.  
6 (Fifth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 3-RBI homer by Lowe.  
7 (Fifth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 3-RBI homer by Lowe.  
8 (Fifth Inning) – Lowe scored on a 3-RBI homer by Lowe.

9 (Sixth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 3, Crawford 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1.  
DN – Jones 3, Crawford 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1.  
DT – Jones 3, Crawford 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1.  
NYT – Jones 3, Crawford 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 3, Crawford 2, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lowe 5, Coughlin 2, McIntyre 1.

#### **Game 53 – June 19, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York—Detroit scored 4 runs**

##### Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the next [third] inning, Crawford singled and stole, with one gone. He moved up on McIntyre’s out, and scored on Coughlin’s safe fly over second base. Coughlin also stole in the round, but Lowe was walked and O’Leary couldn’t help them along.”

DN – “Crawford singled and stole in the third, and Coughlin’s single scored him.”

DT – “Lindsay flied to Chase. Crawford singled to left and stole second. McIntyre perished, Williams to Chase, Crawford advancing. Coughlin singled to center, scoring Crawford. Coughlin stole second. Lowe walked. O’Leary fanned.”

NYT – “In the third Crawford’s single to left was followed by a steal of second and Coughlin’s short fly to centre, which fell between Hoffman and Williams.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “... in the seventh, after two were out. He [Crawford] tore off his third hit, a single to Hofmann. McIntyre came in here with his triple, a line drive to the center field fence, scoring Crawford. He registered when Coughlin beat a throw by Conroy, on a ground ball taken deep.”

DN – “In the seventh Crawford again opened up with a single. McIntyre responded this time. His hit was a mighty one to the center field fence, and before it could be thrown in he was perched on third and Crawford was in. Coughlin’s hit right after this scored McIntyre.”

DT – “Jones grounded to Chase. Conroy and chase got Lindsay. Crawford singled to center. McIntyre tripled to the center field fence, scoring Crawford. Coughlin singled to Laporte, McIntyre scoring. Coughlin was out stealing, Kleinow to Conroy.”

NYT – “In the seventh, with two men out, Crawford pushed the ball safe to centre, and McIntyre scored him with a three-bagger to centre, the hardest drive of the day. Coughlin also batted McIntyre home.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Lowe opened with a dinky fly just past Orth, beating Conroy’s play. Outs by O’Leary and Warner put him at third. Donahue hit to Conroy. And Laporte got in front of the shortstop, who missed the boulder. Donahue was safe and the run got home.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Laporte pushed Lowe’s drive away from Conroy and the runner made first. O’Leary sacrificed, Orth to Williams. Warner grounded to Williams, Lowe taking third. Laporte and Conroy got mixed over Donahue’s grounder, which went for a single, scoring Lowe, Jones fouled to Kleinow.”

NYT – “Detroit’s lead was increased by singles of Lowe and Donahue in the eighth.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI triple by McIntyre,

3 (Seventh Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Lowe scored on a 1-RBI single by Donahue.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

DN – Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

DT – Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.  
NYT – Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 2, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 2, McIntyre 1, Donahue.

**Game 54 – June 20, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 3 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “The start of the game was not auspicious, Jones fanning to a fierce glare at Mr. O’Loughlin [the umpire], who called the third one on him. Lindsay made it look better, hitting to left field. Also, he inaugurated the base snatching, stealing second. Crawford’s fly was gripped by Hoffman, out against the fence, so far that Lindsay made third on the catch. This was two down. To the rescue came McIntyre, with a drive to left that scored Lindsay. Also there with a timely hit was Coughlin, McIntyre sprinting to third on this drive. On the first pitch Coughlin placed on exhibition the delayed steal. By the time they awakened Williams, the ball was sailing over his head to center, and McIntyre was strolling home. Coughlin made third on McGuire’s throw, but he dallied there, as Lowe fouled out.”

DN – “Lindsay singled to left field and stole second right away. On Crawford’s fly Lindsay went to third. McIntyre was right there with the hit and Lindsay scored. Coughlin also lined out one and McIntyre with a burst of speed went to third on it. Coughlin dived to second and McIntyre shot home. They were going so fast that McGuire threw over Williams’s head in trying to check Coughlin, and both runners were safe.”

NYT – “Detroit scored two runs in the first inning on safe hits into left field by Lindsay and McIntyre, Coughlin’s fly to centre that fell safe, and two steals of second base, one of which was accompanied by a wild throw by McGuire.”

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Crawford had singled, but died stealing, and there were two gone when McIntyre drew a pass. Coughlin hit a slow roller to short. It bounded merrily by Yeager to left field. McIntyre hustled for third on the hit, and was sent along home, the fielding gents having started to make the play on the ball a leisurely one. It was a fatal error, and as McIntyre was home in advance of the throw, and Coughlin made second, where he died.”

DN – “In the eighth, another timely hit, with two out, by Coughlin past Yeager, scored McIntyre, who had been granted a base on balls.”

NYT – “With two out and McIntyre on first base, Coughlin batted past Yeager into left field, the ball being slowly handled by Conroy, and McIntyre crossed the plate.”

### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

2 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored (from third base) of a fielding error (wild throw) by the catcher McGuire in an attempt to catch the runner on first, Coughlin, stealing second.

3 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2.

DN – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2.

NYT—Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 2.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

**Game 55 – June 21, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 56 – June 21, 1906 (second game) – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 2 runs**

### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit scored one run in the second, when Coughlin forced McIntyre, who had singled, went to third on Lowe’s single and scored on O’Leary’s infield out.

DN – Nothing at all.

### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “... two being gone in Detroit’s part of the ninth, when Cobb was sent to bat for O’Leary. He drew a pass. Warner hit to left center, giving Flick a chase for it. Cobb was sent all the way. He rounded third as the ball was coming in. The throw to Turner was rather a poor one and Cobb went along home, sliding into the plate in advance of the relay. On the throw Warner took second. Killian also hit to left center. Flick made a great run, speared the ball within an inch of the ground, somersaulted and came up with it. The catch was allowed and it cut off Warner’s run.”

DN – “Cobb was sent to bat for Detroit instead of O’Leary. Cobb walked and Warner was at bat. Warner laced out a drive to center field and Cobb came in home from second. Killian sent one, just where Warner did, and Flick made a catch off his shoe strings.”

### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI infield out by O’Leary.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Warner.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

DN – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Coughlin 1, Cobb 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

**Game 57 – June 22, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 58 – June 23, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “O’Neill was slow to size up Cobb’s long drive and let it get over his head for a two-base hit. Coughlin sacrificed Cobb to third. Lowe singled to left and Cobb scored.”

DN – “Cobb scored in the fourth on his two bagger, Coughlin’s sacrifice, and Lowe’s single.”

CT – “A double and two singles scored one run in the fourth.”

Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit came back in the fifth on Jones’s single, Lindsay’s sacrifice, and Cobb’s baser.”

DN – “D. Jones tallied in the fifth on his single, Lindsay’s sacrifice, and Cobb’s single.”

CT – “A pair of singles sandwiched around a sacrifice in the fifth tied up the knot.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Lowe.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Cobb 1.

DN – Jones 1, Cobb 1.

CT – Jones 1, Cobb 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Cobb 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lowe1, Cobb 1.

### **Game 59 – June 24, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Davis missed Crawford’s rather difficult bounder, and Isbell, covering first, dropped a toss from White on Cobb’s bunt, Crawford going clear to third. Coughlin popped out to Donahue, but Lowe showed a foxy trick by tapping the ball gently towards Isbell. It wasn’t the ‘squeeze’ play. The infield was laying back for a double play, and Lowe simply mixed things up on the Sox, and although being tossed out at first easily, he gave Crawford a chance to score.”

DN – “With Crawford on third and Cobb on first in the sixth, the Sox played back for a double [play], one man being out. Lowe dropped a teaser toward Isbell, who was extra far back, and before the ball could be fielded Crawford had raced in, although Lowe was easily out at first.”

CT – “Davis booted a nasty bounder from Crawford for a starter. Cobb bunted to White, and Isbell dropped the throw, and Crawford reached third, from where he scored when Lowe pushed a slow one to Isbell after Coughlin had popped.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Two men were out in the ninth. Schaefer was sent to bat in place of Donahue. O’Leary was on first base from a single. McIntyre smashed the first ball White pitched out of the lot.”

DN – “Two were out. O’Leary was on first. Schaefer was called from the coaching line by [manager] Armour to bat for Donahue. The first ball White pitched, a rather high one, Schaefer reached for. The ball went way over the left field fence and Schaefer trotted home, bringing O’Leary with him.”

CT – “There were two dead Tigers in the ninth, one still kicking weakly on first base, and a live one in the trap facing White. Schaefer, batting for Donahue, clouted it a mile and a half over Hahn’s head into the left field bleachers fair, trotted gloatingly around the circuit behind O’Leary, and the score was 3 to 2, Detroit.”

### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Lowe.

2 (Ninth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI homer by McIntyre.

3 (Ninth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI homer by McIntyre.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, O’Leary 1, Schaefer 1.  
DN – Crawford 1, O’Leary 1, Schaefer 1.  
CT – Crawford 1, O’Leary 1, Schaefer 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, O’Leary 1, Schaefer 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lowe 1, McIntyre 2.

**Game 60 – June 25, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 1 run**

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “O’Leary was the twenty-fifth consecutive out, Bradley to Rossman. Warner varied matters by hitting over first base for two sacks. Donovan hit to Bradley. The latter got the ball behind the line, and was slow to start his throw, trying to catch Warner, who should have beaten the play. Donovan should have beaten the play, but got away from the plate slowly, and was nipped. Jones followed with a hit to left that scored Warner. Schaefer followed with his fourth strikeout of the day.”

DN – “... in the ninth inning when a might drive by Warner down the third base line caused Joss trouble. Two fast throws by Bradley had put two down for the Tigers when Jones’s hit scored Warner. With Jones on first, Schaefer came to bat. He struck out.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Ninth Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Warner 1.  
DN – Warner 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Warner 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Run-Batted-In Information

Jones 1.

**Game 61 – June 26, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 5 runs**

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schaefer singled in the fourth, stole second, and came home on Cobb’s hit to center.

DN – Nothing at all.

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the sixth, Crawford hit for two, moved up on an out, and scored on Coughlin’s infield single, with two gone. Lindsay put Coughlin at third with a nice hit, but both were left.”

DN – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Payne, batting for Schmidt, led to the cleaning up by drawing a pass. He was forced by Mullin, on a fine play of Bradley’s. Lowe hit for Jones, and advanced Mullin a base, on a grounder to Lajoie. This was two down. Schaefer’s slow bouncer was grabbed by Bradley, but Schaefer, by a great sprint, beat the throw, Mullin taking third. Crawford followed him, and the play on his fine single really decided the game. Crawford drove one to center field. Mullin scored, and Schaefer dug for third. An unsuccessful attempt was made to head Schaefer off, and it proved a costly one, as Crawford dashed for second on the throw, when he might have been held at first. Cobb laid his bat against the ball, driving one right over Hess’s head to center field, in front of Flick, both Schaefer and Crawford scoring easily.”

DN – “Payne was walked. He was forced by Mullin, but nevertheless there was a man on the bases. With two out Crawford hit to center field and went to second. This scored Mullin and put Schaefer on third. Hess pitched just one ball and Cobb landed on it with a mighty swing. The ball went on a straight line over second and Schaefer and Crawford came in.”

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers.

1 (Fourth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Mullin scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 2-RBI single by Cobb.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI single by Cobb.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 2, Crawford 2, Mullin 1.

DN – Schaefer 2, Crawford 2, Mullin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 2, Crawford 2, Mullin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 3, Coughlin 1, Crawford 1.

**Game 62 – June 27, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 5 runs**

Second Inning -- Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “They [the Tigers] started on the Cleveland flinger in the second inning, when Cobb hit through Lajoie, and Coughlin sacrificed. Lindsay hit to Ellis, Bradley muffed the throw to get Cobb at third. O’Leary’s single scored Cobb, and advanced Lindsay. The latter galloped home when Lajoie let Schmidt’s little bouncer get past him. O’Leary was out on Siever’s grounder to Lajoie, but Jones walked, filling the bases. Schaefer got the worst of a bad call on the balls and strikes, preventing the forcing in of another run.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Crawford singled, Cobb tripled to deep right, and Coughlin laid a pretty safety in left in the fifth, tallying two more [runs].”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the seventh, Crawford hit to the club house for three [bases] and scoring on Cobb’s single to center.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Second Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.
- 2 (Second Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Schmidt.
- 3 (Fifth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI triple by Cobb.
- 4 (Fifth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.
- 5 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 2, Cobb 2, Lindsay 1.

DN – Crawford 2, Cobb 2, Lindsay 1.  
DT – Crawford 2, Cobb 2, Lindsay 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 2, Cobb 2, Lindsay 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1, Cobb 2, Coughlin 1.

**Game 63 – June 28, 1906 Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the fourth Schaefer singled and made third on Crawford’s one-baser. Cobb forced Crawford, and Coughlin’s fly, scoring Schaefer, made the only run.”

DN – Nothing at all.

SLPD – “Base hits by Schaefer and Crawford and an infield out netted Detroit a run in the fourth.”

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Coughlin opened this [ninth inning] with a single to left. Lindsay walked. O’Leary bunted safely. Payne, batting for Warner, hit to Wallace, Coughlin scoring on the out. Lowe, in for Eubank, flied to Hartzell. Jones sent a grounder to short, and it was over.”

DN – “The ninth opened with a hit by Coughlin. A base on balls for Lindsay and a hit by O’Leary filled the bases. With no one out Payne went to bat for Warner, and, on his infield out, Coughlin scored. Lowe, cutting for Eubank, flied to Hartzell, and Jones was thrown out by Wallace.

SLPD – “Coughlin singled in the ninth for Detroit. Lindsay walked. O’Leary bunted and the bases were full. Payne, batting for Warner, walloped a hot one to short, which Wallace handled perfectly. Coughlin scored on the play. Lowe, batting for Eubank, fouled to Hartzell, and Wallace closed a sensational day’s work by grabbing D. Jones’s fierce rap over second and retiring Detroit.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Coughlin.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Payne.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, Payne 1.

**Game 64 – June 29, 1906 – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 7 runs**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “It was round 2, and Cobb led away with a single. Coughlin sacrificed. Lindsay was hit by Powell. O’Leary singled to center, scoring Cobb, and Lindsay went to third when Hemphill juggled the bounder. Second base looked good to O’Leary, and he essayed to steal it. Spencer made a low throw to Wallace, the ball got away, and Lindsay came home on the error. The next pair could do nothing to advance O’Leary.”

DN – “He [Cobb] singled past second. Coughlin sacrificed. Lindsay was hit, and O’Leary singled, Cobb scoring. Then errors by Spencer and Hemphill, and a double steal brought in Lindsay.”

SLPD – “Cobb’s safe rap, Coughlin’s sacrifice, Lindsay’s free walk, O’Leary’s single, Hemphill’s muff and a bad throw by Spencer giving a brace of runs to the Tigers.”

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “Cobb was gone when Coughlin waited out a pass. Lindsay bunted down the first base line and was safe. O’Leary hit to Koehler who pulled Wallace off the bag on an attempted force play, filling the sacks. Schmidt laid a fly in a safe spot behind short, scoring Coughlin. Donahue fouled, making the second out. Jones hit past Powell, scoring Lindsay and O’Leary, and Schaefer doubled to the center field fence, registering Schmidt and Jones.”

DN – A base on balls, drawn by Coughlin, caused worry in the fifth. Lindsay singled and the bases were full when Koehler threw wild on O’Leary’s hit. Schmidt singled over short, Jones singled to deep center, and Schaefer nearly knocked the boards off the back fence with his hit that carried him to second. Five runs were in.”

SLPD – “Powell passed Coughlin, Lindsay bunted safely. Koehler fumbled O’Leary’s rap, filling the cushions. Schmidt singled, scoring Coughlin. Donahue fouled out. D. Jones singled, scoring Lindsay and O’Leary. Schaefer’s double sent Jones and Schmidt across the plate.”

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

2 (Second Inning) – Lindsay scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw to second) by catcher Spencer attempting to catch O’Leary stealing second base.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Schmidt.  
4 (Fourth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI single by Jones.  
5 (Fourth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI single by Jones.  
6 (Fourth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 2-RBI double by Schaefer.  
7 (Fourth Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI double by Schaefer.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 2, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 2, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.  
SLPD – No box score.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 2, O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1, Schmidt 1, Jones 2, Schaefer 2.

**Game 65 – June 30, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “McIntyre reached first by waiting out four on Glade. Schaefer followed suit. Crawford bunted to Hartzell. He beat the play, and O’Brien, who covered first, to show that he didn’t agree with Umpire Sheridan, threw the ball on the ground. While it was merrily bounding to nobody in particular, McIntyre, very much awake to the opening, dashed home. The other pair sneaked a base each also. But McIntyre’s run alone scored, Cobb dying on the infield, Schaefer being out at the plate on Coughlin’s rap to Wallace, and Coughlin being nipped trying to steal.”

DN – “He [Glade] walked McIntyre and Schaefer, Crawford beat his bunt toward third. [Umpire] Sheridan said so, but the Browns didn’t quite believe it and asked him to say it again. He did, very emphatically, and in great disgust O’Brien abused the turf with the ball. McIntyre was awake to what the second baseman was doing and led the procession. Schaefer went to third and Crawford to second. That one tally [scored by McIntyre] was enough.”

DT – “The opportune error making of one O’Brien, the St. Louis second baseman, was a feature of the contest. Glade got wild and walked a couple of men and McIntyre and Schaefer were on first and second base when Crawford bunted to Hartzell. Crawford sprinted nobly to first and beat the throw to O’Brien, who covered the bag. When [umpire] Sheridan called the runner safe O’Brien lost his head and threw the ball into the sod in a general line toward the box. McIntyre was on the alert and dashed to the plate without an effort to stop him, scoring Detroit’s first run.”

SLGD – “Glade lost control for a moment and passed McIntyre and Schaefer to first opening this [sixth] inning. Crawford bunted to Hartzell and O’Brien covered first. The play was close,

but [umpire] Sheridan called the runner safe, filling the bases. O'Brien was so incensed at the decision that he petulantly threw the ball into the ground in the direction of Glade. McIntyre dashed for the plate and no attempt was made to stop him, Schaefer taking third. The next two plays resulted in easy outs."

SLPD – "McIntyre walked. Schaefer also walked. Crawford beat his bunt to Hartzell. While the Ravens were kicking on the close decision, McIntyre stole home."

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "One gone, Schaefer singled and stole. Crawford popped, but Cobb walked. Coughlin chopped a little grounder at Hartzell, and beat the throw, Schaefer had started from second with the hit, and kept plowing for home, sliding over with the run before Jones awoke to what was coming off. His steal and sprint won the game."

DN – "In the eighth Detroit came right back. Schaefer singled and stole second. With two men out, Cobb walked. Then Coughlin got busy with a neat little bunt and before it could be fielded Schaefer was over the plate."

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – "Schaefer singled to center with one out. He stole second and, with two out, came all the way home on a daring bit of base running, while Hartzell and Jones were making a futile play on a short grounder from Coughlin's bat."

SLPD – "McIntyre fanned. Schaefer singled to left center and stole second. Crawford flied to Wallace. Cobb walked. Coughlin beat a bunt to Glade. On the throw Schaefer scored."

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored (from second base) on a "fielding error" (wild throw) by second baseman O'Brien after the batter, Crawford, was called safe at first base. NOTE: O'Brien was not officially charged with a fielding error.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1.

SLGD – McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1.

SLPD – McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1.

**Game 66 – June 30, 1906 (second game) – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 3 runs**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Pelty walked Cobb in Detroit’s half [of the second inning]. After Coughlin had sacrificed, Pelty also walked Lindsay. This gave O’Leary his chance, and he walloped the ball into left field. It was a single but a bad bound made a two-bagger out of it. Both Cobb and Lindsay scored.”

DN – “Pelty gave a base on balls in the second. Coughlin was quick to sacrifice, and, then, he gave Lindsay a base, too. O’Leary was there with a timely hit. It shot over third base toward the waiting mitt of Stone. The ball slipped by his fingers and rolled clear to the fence. Cobb and Lindsay ran home and O’Leary tried to make third. A good throw by Stone, however, retired him.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Pelty opened with a pass to Cobb and Coughlin sacrificed. Lindsay also waited out four wide ones. O’Leary singled to left, straight at Stone, but the ball took a bad bounce and got away from the fielder, allowing both Cobb and Lindsay to score. Stone chased the ball to the fence, returned it in time to get O’Leary at third base, and the inning finished without further catastrophes.”

SLPD – “For Detroit, Cobb walked. Coughlin sacrificed, T. Jones to O’Brien, the latter covering the bag. Lindsay walked. O’Leary singled to left. The ball got by Stone, scoring Cobb and Lindsay.”

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “McIntyre got into the limelight in Detroit’s sixth, which he opened with a drive to right for three bases. Schaefer hit to Pelty and Crawford fouled. Cobb drove a bounder to O’Brien. The latter fumbled, and before he could recover, Cobb had made first, beating the throw, and thus scoring McIntyre’s run for him.”

DN – “The sixth inning opened with McIntyre, the first man to bat. Then Pelty put one over that McIntyre liked and he swung at it. It was the cleanest hit of the day, going to deep right field away from everyone’s hands. McIntyre went to third. There he rested until Cobb hit to O’Brien and on that ruffled player’s error he scored.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “McIntyre caught a curve ball on the end of his stick and whipped it past Niles for a three-bagger. Schaefer and Crawford were unable to advance him, and Cobb’s grounder should have been easy for O’Brien. Cobb’s speed, however, hurried the infielder into a fumble, and McIntyre was able to score what proved to be the winning run.”

SLPD – “In the sixth McIntyre tripled to right. Schaefer out, Peltz to T. Jones. Crawford fouled to Spencer. O’Brien fumbled Cobb’s grounder and McIntyre scored.”

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Cobb scored on a 2-RBI double by O’Leary.

2 (Second Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI double by O’Leary.

3 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (fumbled pickup) by second baseman O’Brien; the batter, Cobb, was safe on the fielding error.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1.

SLGD – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1.

SLPD – McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 2.

### **Game 67 – July 01, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Hemphill’s muff of Schaefer’s pop in the initial inning was a costly one, for Crawford followed with a double, sending Schaefer home. Cobb fanned and Coughlin was benched on an easy tap.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLPD – “A muff by Hemphill in the first inning, followed by a double by Crawford, let in the first run for Detroit.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Lindsay was up first in that eventful [seventh] round and cracked the first ball pitched for two bases. O’Leary was equal to the emergency and sent Lindsay home on a safety to left, taking second on the throw to the plate. Warner’s out put O’Leary on third, and he crossed the pan with the winning tally on McIntyre’s single through the box.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLPD – Nothing definitive.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by Crawford.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

3 (Seventh Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

DT – Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, O’Leary 1, McIntyre 1.

**Game 68 – July 2, 1906 – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 3 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “After McIntyre had popped to Lajoie, Schaefer was allowed to walk. Crawford singled to right, Schaefer taking third. Cobb popped to Clarke, but Schaefer scored on a passed ball, while Crawford reached second. Coughlin struck out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “After McIntyre had popped to Lajoie Schaefer drew a pass. Working the hit and run Schaefer went to third on Crawford’s single to right center. A passed ball scored Schaefer. Cobb fouled out and Coughlin fanned.”

CP – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit scored one in the eighth on successive singles by McIntyre and Schaefer, Crawford’s force out of Schaefer, and Cobb’s hard drive at Hess, who just had time to get him at first. Coughlin flied.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “McIntyre singled to left and Schaefer drove a safe one to center. Then Crawford forced Schaefer and Cobb hit a hot one to Hess, McIntyre scoring on the out. Coughlin skied to Bay.”

CP – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1run

DFP – “Singles by Lindsay and O’Leary, and Warner’s sacrifice, which went safe when Bradley threw to Turner to catch O’Leary, filled the bases in the ninth. Bradley kicked so hard when [umpire] Sheridan called O’Leary safe, he was fired from the game. Mullin, batting for Eubank, bounded to Barbeau, Lindsay scoring. McIntyre struck out and Schaefer popped to Turner.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “Lindsay drove a single to left and O’Leary beat out his smash to Turner. Warner bunted and [umpire] Sheridan decided that Bradley’s throw to second to catch O’Leary was too late. Thus the bases were filled, with none out. Mullin, batting for Eubank, hit to Barbeau, being thrown out, while Lindsay scored. McIntyre fanned and Schaefer hit a fly to short left, which Turner ran out for and squeezed, ending the game.”

CP – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Schaefer scored on a passed ball.

2 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Cobb.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Mullin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – None.

DN – None.

DT – None.

*Sporting Life* – McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Lindsay 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

**Game 69 – July 3, 1906 – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 70 – July 4, 1906 (first game) – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 2 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “The Tigers opened on Rhoades at the start, McIntyre sending the ball to the right field fence for two bases, and going to third on Schaefer’s sacrifice. Crawford flied to [left fielder] Jackson, whose throw to the plate had McIntyre beaten, but Bemis dropped the ball.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “McIntyre broke the game open by doubling to right. Schaefer sacrificed and Crawford fouled to Jackson, who made a nice catch by the way. McIntyre was waiting for the catch and the moment the ball struck Jackson’s hands, away he sped for home. Jackson’s throw, however, beat him and [umpire] Evans called McIntyre out when he noticed that the ball had slipped out of Bemis’s hands. Thus one run scored on a foul ball.” [NOTE: the box score shows that Bemis was charged with one error.]

CP – Nothing at all.

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Singles by Lindsay and O’Leary put the former on third, whence he scored on Warner’s foul to Bradley, the latter stupidly throwing to second to get O’Leary, despite the fact that Lindsay had already left third for the plate.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “In the next inning Coughlin died easy but Lindsay drove a nice single to right center. O’Leary’s pop to right fell safe and Lindsay sped to third. Then Warner hit a pop foul that Bradley took off the bleachers. As he was walking back toward the diamond, O’Leary showed his head work, making a bluff as if to take second. Not stopping to see where Lindsay was, Bradley threw to Lajoie and Lindsay scored, O’Leary going back to first. Second run scored on a foul ball.”

CP – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored (from third base) on a fielding error (dropped catch) by catcher Bemis on throw home by the left fielder following a flyout by the batter, Crawford.

2 (Second Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly Warner.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Lindsay 1.  
DN – McIntyre 1, Lindsay 1.  
DT – McIntyre 1, Lindsay 1.  
CPD – McIntyre 1, Lindsay 1.  
CP – McIntyre 1, Lindsay 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Lindsay 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Warner 1.

**Game 71 – July 4, 1906 (second game) – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 1 run**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit scored the first run in the third on Mullin’s single to center, McIntyre’s double to the right field fence, and Schaefer’s out. Crawford then fouled to Clarke.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CPD – “... but in the third, after Warner had been retired, Mullin drove a single to right center. McIntyre doubled against the right field bleachers. Mullin was held at third by Flick’s perfect throw, but scored when Turner was throwing out Schaefer.”

CP – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Mullin scored on a 1-RBI out by Schaefer.

BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Mullin 1.  
DN – Mullin 1.  
DT – Mullin 1.  
CPD – Mullin 1.  
CP – Mullin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Mullin 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1.

### **Game 72 – July 5, 1906 – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Detroit got busy in the fifth, after Lowe and Schmidt had elevated tall fouls for O’Connor. Siever started it by hitting to left. D. Jones duplicated. Schaefer put a double through Niles, who made the mistake of trying to get to the ball, instead of playing back on the bounder. This sent Siever home, Jones being held at third. Crawford’s drive that Tom Jones couldn’t handle scored Jones. Then McIntyre hit a long high fly over Niles’s head. The ball was misjudged by the center fielder, and McIntyre took three [bases] on it. Coughlin’s fly stopped the batfest.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Detroit’s effort was made in the fifth, when four runs were scored, drives by Siever, Jones, Schaefer, Crawford, and McIntyre coming in succession with two out and garnering four runs.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Fifth Inning) – Siever scored on a 1-RBI double by Schaefer.
- 2 (Fifth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.
- 3 (Fifth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 2-RBI triple by McIntyre.
- 4 (Fifth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI triple by McIntyre.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
DT – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
SLPD – No box score.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2.

### **Game 73 – July 7, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 9 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “McIntyre led off with a Texas Leaguer into right that was good for two bases, was sacrificed to third by Coughlin, and scored on Lindsay’s fly to Anderson.”

DN – “In the second McIntyre hit for two bags, Coughlin sacrificed him to third, and he scored on Lindsay’s long fly.”

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “McIntyre again got to first on Nill’s fumble, and stopped at third on Coughlin’s double to left. Lindsay singled to left and McIntyre and Coughlin raced home.”

DN – “In the fourth, McIntyre’s single, Coughlin’s two-bagger and Lindsay’s hit netted two tallies.”

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “O’Leary was safe as a starter on Nill’s fumble, but the little fellow came right back with a fine catch off Warner, back of third. Eubank singled to left, the ball bounding badly for Cross, and O’Leary rested on second, while Hickman caught Jones’s short fly. Schaefer was passed, but Crawford hit a high fly right over the home plate, and Wakefield lost it, O’Leary and Eubank scoring. The hit had to go as a two-bagger. The play probably rattled Wakefield, as he let a fast curve go through his hands, Schaefer and Crawford scoring.”

DN – It was the seventh. O’Leary was safe on Nill’s error and Eubank also reached first on a small hit which got away from Cross. Schaefer walked and the bases were full. With two men out. Then Crawford came to bat and hit one high into the air, right over the plate. Wakefield and Kitson gathered around the plate and waited for it to come down, which it did, landing between the two and just inside the foul line, whereupon O’Leary, who had been drawing near, placed his foot upon the plate for a score and so did Eubank. ... play was resumed, but almost the first ball over went through Wakefield to the backstop, and Crawford and Schaefer ran in for two more [runs].”

WP – “On a high ball directly above the home plate, which landed safely between Wakefield and Kitson, Detroit made four runs. O’Leary and Eubank were at second and first [respectively] on rocky fielding by Nill and Cross. Schaefer walked, filling the sacks. Crawford lifted one a thousand miles directly over the plate. Kitson came tearing in. Wakefield hesitated. Stahl stood stiff at first base. The pellet whirled in the air and finally dropped just inside the line and bounded back to the stands. O’Leary and Eubank romped home. Crawford went to second, carrying the funniest two-base hit on record. Then Kitson hurled wildly to the stand and Schaefer and Crawford both scored.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “A base on balls, a sacrifice, O’Leary’s double, and singles by Warner and Jones scored the final two runs for Detroit in the eighth.”

DN – “Coughlin walked. Lindsay sacrificed, and O’Leary doubled, scoring Coughlin. Warner hit safe, and after Eubank struck out, Jones singled, scoring O’Leary.”

WP – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lindsay.

2 (Fourth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

4 (Seventh Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Eubank scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Schaefer scored on a passed ball.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a passed ball.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

9 (Eighth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 2, Eubank 1.

DN – Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 2, Eubank 1.

WP – Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 2, Eubank 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, McIntyre 2, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 2, Eubank 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 3, Crawford 2, O’Leary 1, Jones 1.

### **Game 74 – July 9, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 7 runs**

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the third inning Jones led off with a single, and scored on Schaefer’s mighty slam to left center for two bases. Crawford beat out a slow roller to left, Schaefer going to third. McIntyre hit into left, but Anderson dropped the fly. He turned it into a force out, throwing Crawford out at second, Schaefer scoring.”

DN – Nothing at all.

WES – “In the third inning D. Jones led off with a single to center and scored on Schaefer’s mighty slam to left center for two bases. Crawford then beat out a slow roller to left, Schaefer going to third. McIntyre hit into left, but Anderson dropped the fly and it turned into a force by throwing Crawford out at second, Schaefer scoring.”

WP – “Patten held the Tigers to two runs in the third inning on bunched singles by Jones and Crawford and a double by Schaefer and McIntyre’s force-out.”

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “Jones was out when Schaefer pulled off his third hit. Crawford flied to Hickman, but Schaefer scampered to third on a wild pitch. McIntyre was passed. Coughlin doubled to left, and Schaefer scored. Then came Stahl’s blunder on Lindsay’s fly, and McIntyre raced home from third. Lindsay started the bluff steal of second, and Haydon threw into center field, Coughlin scoring and Lindsay taking third. O’Leary singled and Lindsay scored from third. O’Leary started to steal second, and once more Haydon threw wild, and O’Leary kept on home as the ball went almost to the fence. Cross fumbled Warner’s roller, but Mullin was out on a line fly to Schlafly.”

DN – “In the eighth with two men on bases Lindsay sent a high one in the air. Hayden (catcher) reached for the ball and Stahl (first baseman) crashed into him. Wild pitches after that and wild throwing by Hayden, coupled with good, hard, consistent hitting by the Tigers brought in five runs.”

WES – “Jones went out, short to first, but Schaefer pulled off his third hit. Crawford flied to Hickman, but Schaefer scampered to third on a wild pitch. McIntyre was passed to first, but Coughlin doubled to left and Schaefer scored. There were two on bases with two out when Lindsay hit a high fly almost directly over the plate. Hayden started for the ball and so did Stahl, but no one interfered and the two collided, the former being knocked down and the latter dropping the ball in the collision. McIntyre raced home with the tying run, Coughlin going to third. Lindsay then started the bluff steal of second and Hayden threw into center field, Coughlin scoring. O’Leary singled to left and Lindsay scored from third. O’Leary started to steal second and once more Hayden threw wild and O’Leary kept on home as the ball went almost to the fence. Cross then fumbled Warner’s roller, but Mullin was out on a line fly to Schlafly.”

WP – “Jones and Crawford were out. Schaefer, who had singled, was home on Coughlin’s double, and McIntyre, who had walked, was on third and Coughlin on second. Lindsay knocked a ball high in the air almost above the home plate. Two were down, and McIntyre started home. Heydon went after the ball when Cross and Patten shouted ‘Over your head’ to Haydon. Cross and Patten remained back. But Stahl came tearing in from first base with the speed of the wind. Heydon and Stahl clashed, and the catcher went down, while the ball rolled on the ground. McIntyre scored. Coughlin took third and Lindsay went to second. Heydon was dazed. Twice he threw the ball out into center field and runners tallied. Then Jones threw badly home and another tallied. Cross wound up the frenzied show with the fifth miscue of the inning.”

WT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI double by Schaefer.

2 (Third Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI fielder's-choice-force-out by McIntyre.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by Coughlin.

4 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (dropped flyball) by first baseman Stahl; the batter, Lindsay was safe on the fielding error.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Haydon attempting to catch the runner on first trying to steal second base.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by O'Leary.

7 (Eighth Inning) – O'Leary scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Haydon attempting to catch O'Leary trying to steal second base.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O'Leary 1, Lindsay 1.

DN – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O'Leary 1, Lindsay 1.

WES – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O'Leary 1, Lindsay 1.

WP – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O'Leary 1, Lindsay 1.

WT – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O'Leary 1, Lindsay 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O'Leary 1, Lindsay 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, O'Leary 1.

#### **Game 75 – July 10, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 4 runs**

##### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Jones was walked, and Schaefer, in trying to sacrifice, got a little single through Smith. Crawford then went out, Altizer to Stahl, and the field closed in to head off Jones, who had gone to third on the out. McIntyre followed with one of those tantalizingly high bounders that would not come down out of the air, and Stahl had to be content with putting out the batter, while Jones scooted home.”

DN – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

##### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the sixth inning Jones led off with a clean single to left, but Schaefer and Crawford went out on flies. McIntyre then soaked a long single to left, and having got a good start, Jones scored all the way from first on the hit.”

DN – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Lindsay struck out, but O’Leary placed a single in left and Warner in right. Donahue then fanned, and while Jones was at bat, a double steal was started by O’Leary and Warner. Wakefield had a chance to nip O’Leary at third, but he threw over Cross’s head and O’Leary ran home. Jones then wound up the inning with a fly to Anderson.”

DN – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Eleventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Warner led off with a double against the right field fence. Donahue tried to sacrifice, and was successful, as Smith threw too late to third to head of Warner. Jones then hit a long fly to right, on which Stanley made a brilliant catch, saving another double, and Warner scored on the out. Schaefer forced Donahue and died trying to steal.”

DN – Nothing at all.

WP – “Warner opened the final round with a slashing spank to the center field palisades. He brought up on second base. Donahue inserted his usual out and Warner advanced to third. Warner toed the glad gum with the winning tally on Jones’s sharp cut to center field, which Stanley speared after a daring run.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI groundout by McIntyre.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

3 (Seventh Inning) – O’Leary scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Wakefield attempting to catch O’Leary stealing third base.

4 (Eleventh Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Jones.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

DN – Jones 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

WP – Jones 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 2, O'Leary 1, Warner 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 2, Jones 1.

**Game 76 – July 12, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 1 run**

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Warner was hit by a pitched ball and Donovan bunted and advanced Warner to second. Jones followed with a grounder to right on which Warner advanced to third. Schaefer singled, scoring Warner. Schaefer tried to take two bases, and was thrown out at second.”

DN – Nothing at all.

PI – “... until the sixth, when Warner was hit by a pitched ball and went to second on Donovan's sacrifice, Murphy to Davis. Jones was thrown out by Knight. Schaefer came to time with a single and Warner scored.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Warner 1.

DN – Warner 1.

PI – Warner 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Schaefer 1.

**Game 77 – July 13, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 4 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “After Jones was retired, Schaefer hit safely and Cross muffed Crawford's high fly. Coombs passed McIntyre, filling the bases. Coughlin worked the squeeze, bunting toward first, while Schaefer came in from third. Coombs would have had a chance to get Schaefer, had he not fumbled the ball momentarily. Lindsay left two men on base by striking out.”

DN – Nothing at all.

PI – “After Jones had been thrown out by Murphy, Schaefer singled and stole second, Cross making a great stop of Powers’s wild throw. Crawford lifted a skyscraper, which, after considerable teetering, Cross finally muffed. McIntyre worked a base on balls. Coughlin hit to Coombs, who made a slight fumble, losing the chance to retire Schaefer at the plate, but getting his man at first. Lindsay struck out.”

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit added another run in the third on Jones’s base on balls and steal, Crawford’s out, and Cross’s fumble of McIntyre’s grounder.

DN – Nothing at all.

PI – “In the third Jones walked and stole second, Powers making another poor throw. Schaefer struck out and Crawford was retired at first by Cross. McIntyre’s grounder was fumbled by Cross and Jones scooted home.”

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Warner started the fifth for Detroit with a two-bagger. Davis fell while going after Eubank’s bunt, but Coombs got the ball and fielded to Murphy at first. Warner took third on the play and scored on Crawford’s drive, which was too hot for Murphy to handle.”

DN – Nothing at all.

PI – “Warner doubled to right and went to third on Eubank’s sacrifice out. Jones fanned and Schaefer walked. Crawford singled over second, Murphy making a great stop of it, and Warner scored.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit landed the winning tally in the ninth, when Coombs lost control of the ball. Warner had a split finger in the eighth, and Schmidt, who took his place, led off in the closing round with a single. Cobb batted for Eubank, and his sacrifice bunt was fielded by Knight, but Davis dropped the ball. Schmidt tried to make third on the error but was a trifle slow and was called out. Jones and Schaefer drew passes, filling the bags. Crawford’s long fly to center brought in Cobb with the winning run.”

DN – “Schmidt hit for one base and was advanced by Cobb’s bunt, which was dropped by Davis. Schmidt tried to make third and was thrown out. Coombs, however, filled the bases on balls. Crawford’s fly brought in Cobb.”

PI – “Schmidt singled. Cobb was sent to bat in place of Eubank. He bunted to Knight. Davis muffed the throw and Schmidt tried to go up to third, where he was nailed on Davis’s return to Knight. Coombs then became a bit wild, sending Jones and Schaefer to first on balls. Crawford went out on a fly to deep centre, enabling Cobb to count.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Coughlin.

2 (Third Inning) – Jones scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (fumbled pickup) by shortstop Cross; the batter, Crawford was safe on the fielding error.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Warner 1, Cobb 1.

DN – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Warner 1, Cobb 1.

PI – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Warner 1, Cobb 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Warner 1, Cobb 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, Crawford 2.

### **Game 78 – July 14, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Mullin started that big third inning with a two-bagger against the center field fence. A base on balls to Jones and Schaefer’s safe bunt filled the bases. Crawford sent in two runs with a safe hit to right field. Schaefer moved up to third which gave Crawford a chance to steal second, which he did in short order. McIntyre struck out, but Coughlin hit for two bases, scoring Schaefer and Crawford. Coughlin tried to steal third on the fourth ball to Lindsay, but was caught on a good throw from Schreck. Lindsay then tried to steal second, but he, too, was thrown out.”

DN – “He [Mullin] started the rally on Waddell with a double in the third. Jones walked and Schaefer beat a bunt. With the infield up, Crawford’s bouncer leaped over the head of Davis. Two runs. As McIntyre whiffed Crawford stole. Coughlin doubled. Two more runs.”

PI – “Mullin began the third with a two-base swipe to centre. Jones walked and Schaefer beat out a slow hit to Knight. Crawford pushed a slow one through to right, Mullin and Jones scoring. McIntyre struck out. Coughlin doubled to right, Schaefer and Crawford counting. Coughlin was caught trying to steal third, and Lindsay, after getting a base on balls, was pinched in an attempt to steal second.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Mullin scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.

2 (Third Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.

3 (Third Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 2-RBI double by Coughlin.  
4 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI double by Coughlin.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.  
PI – Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Schaefer 1, Crawford 1, Mullin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 2, Coughlin 2.

**Game 79 – July 16, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 1 run**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “After two were retired in the first inning, Crawford made two bases on a wild throw by Cross. McIntyre sent a grounder to Murphy, but Davis dropped his throw. McIntyre stole second, and Cross’s return of the ball to the plate to catch Crawford was so wild that McIntyre moved up to third with a possible chance to score, but Lowe, who was coaching at third, held McIntyre, and Coughlin, the next batter, struck out.”

PI – “Starting with the first inning, Jones and Schaefer were easy outs. Then Cross made a wild throw after a pretty stop of Crawford’s grounder and the runner was safe. Davis did not hold Murphy’s throw and McIntyre reached first. Then, when he stole second, Crawford reached home, Cross again throwing the ball wide. Coughlin struck out.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Crawford scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw home) by shortstop Cross attempting to catch Crawford after the runner on first had stolen second base.

BOXSCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1.  
PI – Crawford 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Crawford 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Run-Batted-In Information

None.

## **Game 80 – July 17, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 5 runs**

### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – "... in that [fourth] inning Tannehill gave the only passes handed out in the game. Schaefer and McIntyre got them, and advanced on Coughlin's out. With two men gone, Lindsay landed a single in center, sending both men home."

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – "In the fourth Detroit made two runs on a pass to Schaefer, Crawford's sacrifice, another pass to McIntyre, Coughlin's out at first on a slow hit to Tannehill, on which Schaefer should have been forced at third, and Lindsay's timely drive to center field."

BH – "The scoring began in the fourth when Schaefer's hit and McIntyre's pass, with Coughlin's out, put runners on third and second, whence they scored on the hit of Lindsay."

BP – "Schaefer walked. Crawford sacrificed him. McIntyre also walked, but Coughlin went out, Tannehill to Freeman, and it seemed as if Tannehill had plenty of time to throw to third, forcing Schaefer. Lindsay dropped a single to centre, scoring both men. On the throw in Lindsay went to second and was an easy out, Stahl to Tannehill to Ferris."

### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – "In the eighth the Tigers cinched the game, O'Leary opening with a triple, Jones doubling, and Schaefer cracking for the circuit."

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – "O'Leary was up first and drove a long hit between Stahl and Hayden. He could have scored on it anyway, but was held at third until Ferris fumbled Stahl's throw in, and then romped home as Ferris could not recover the ball. The next two men went out, but Jones then sent a long double to left field, and Schaefer drove the ball almost to the flag pole, bringing in the third run of the inning."

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – "O'Leary began the eighth with a triple to centre. O'Leary stopped at third until he saw Ferris drop Stahl's throw, and then continued on a jog to the plate. Schmidt and Killian were easy outs, but Jones doubled to left, and scored ahead of Schaefer on the latter's home run drive to centre."

### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth inning) – Schaefer scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

2 (Fourth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

3 (Eighth Inning) – O'Leary scored on a 1-RBI double by Jones.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI homer by Schaefer.  
5(Eighth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 2-RBI homer by Schaefer.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1.  
BG – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1.  
BH – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1.  
BP – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Schaefer 2, McIntyre 1, O’Leary

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 2, Jones 1, Schaefer 2.

**Game 81 – July 18, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the third Jones and Crawford hit safely and scored on McIntyre’s triple.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “In the third Jones led off with a single. Schaefer fanned. Crawford singled, and Jones went to third. McIntyre hit along the right line for three bases, scoring two runs. Dineen fanned Coughlin and forced Lindsay to send up a fly for Freeman.”

BH – “Jones and Crawford singled and scored on McIntyre’s pretty triple to right. Only one out and McIntyre could not score as Coughlin was fouled on strikes and Lindsay gave Freeman a gentle pop.”

BP – “Jones began the third with a single. Schaefer fanned. Crawford singled, Jones going to third while Crawford stole second. McIntyre’s triple over third scored both men. Coughlin fanned and Lindsay flied to Freeman.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI triple by McIntyre.  
2 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI triple by McIntyre.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Crawford 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Crawford 1.  
BG – Jones 1, Crawford 1.

BH – Jones 1, Crawford 1.

BP – Jones 1, Crawford 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Crawford 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 2.

### **Game 82 – July 19, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 6 runs**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit started the scoring in the fourth on Crawford’s pass and McIntyre’s double.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Crawford drew a pass. McIntyre hit for two bases and was caught trying for third, Crawford scoring.”

BH – “Crawford scored the first run for Detroit in the fourth on a pass and McIntyre’s double to left, the latter being out trying to make third on Hoey’s return of the ball, Young making a nice assist off Hoey’s throw.”

BP – Crawford walked. McIntyre chopped the ball down the third base line, it bumped against the fence and Crawford scored. Hoey handled the ball clumsily, but McIntyre was caught trying to make third.”

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Schaefer walked, Crawford sacrificed, and Coughlin tripled. Lindsay singled, scoring Coughlin, and stole second, scoring on O’Leary’s hit. On the return of the ball to the rubber, O’Leary made second, and he scored on Armbruster’s muff of Warner’s fly.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Detroit scored four runs in the sixth, on a pass, a triple by Coughlin and singles by Lindsay and O’Leary. Armbruster muffed a high fly, allowing the fourth run.”

BH – “In the sixth Schaefer drew a pass, Crawford sacrificed, and with two out Coughlin tripled, emptying the bases and scoring his own run on Lindsay’s single. Lindsay stole, aided by a passed ball, and scored on O’Leary’s hit, the latter going to second on Hayden’s throw to the rubber and scoring on Armbruster’s bad miss of Warner’s fly in front of the rubber.”

BP – “Schaefer walked and Crawford sacrificed. McIntyre flied to Stahl. Coughlin tripled, scoring Schaefer. Lindsay singled, scoring Coughlin. Lindsay stole second. O’Leary singled

and took second on the throw-in to catch Lindsay, who scored. Armbruster muffed Warner's high fly, which dropped in front of the plate, and O'Leary scored."

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1run

DFP – "Crawford was at second on a two-bagger when Parent muffed McIntyre's liner. He threw to first instead of cutting Crawford off at third, the latter scoring on an out."

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – "The visitors scored one in the eighth on a fine double by Crawford, Stahl trying for a ball that Hoy should have taken. Two outs did the rest."

BH – "In the eighth Crawford doubled, made third on McIntyre's out, and scored on Coughlin's out."

BP – "Crawford doubled in the eighth. Parent muffed McIntyre's liner, and while McIntyre was thrown out, Parent lost a chance for an easy double play. Instead, Crawford went to third and scored on Coughlin's fly to Stahl."

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI double by McIntyre.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI triple by Coughlin.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by O'Leary.

5 (Sixth Inning) – O'Leary scored (from second base) on a fielding error (muffed catch) by catcher Armbruster; the batter, Warner, was safe on the fielding error.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Crawford 2, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

DN – Schaefer 1, Crawford 2, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

BG – Schaefer 1, Crawford 2, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

BH – Schaefer 1, Crawford 2, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

BP – Schaefer 1, Crawford 2, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, Crawford 2, Coughlin 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

**Game 83 – July 20, 1906 –Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 4 runs**

### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Coughlin singled to center. Lindsay went out to Morgan but O’Leary bunted safely. Schmidt drove Hoey a fly and Siever filled the bases with another safe bunt. Jones’s high bouncer skimmed Morgan’s fingers, Coughlin scored, and the bases were still jammed. Schaefer went out to Parent.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Coughlin opened with a single. Lindsay went out at first. O’Leary bunted and was safe. Schmidt flied out to Hoey. Siever got a safe bunt, filling the bases. Jones singled, scoring one run, and with the bases still full, Schaefer drove a fly that Parent pulled down.”

BH – “Coughlin opened the eighth with a nice drive to centre, and Lindsay was easy for Morgan. O’Leary laid down a safe bunt and, after Schmidt had gone out to Stahl, Siever also bunted safely and the bases were filled. Jones sent a safe bouncer over Morgan and Coughlin scored the first run for his side. Schaefer gave Parent a chance to gather a fly close to second that was accepted.”

BP – “Coughlin began the eighth with a single. Lindsay flied to Morgan. O’Leary bunted safely. Schmidt flied to Hoey and Siever bunted. Jones got a scratch hit, the ball bounding over Morgan’s head, and Coughlin scored. Schaefer gave Parent a fly.”

### Ninth Inning –Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “In the ninth Crawford drew a pass and took third on McIntyre’s single to right. Coughlin drove in the same direction for three sacks, scoring Crawford and McIntyre. He himself brought in what proved to be the winning run, on a long fly by Lindsay.”

DN – In the ninth, with Crawford and McIntyre on the bases, Coughlin slashed out a three-bagger and tied the score. He won the game a moment later by scoring on a fly.”

BG – “Glaze passed Crawford to first. McIntyre singled, and it was the play to sacrifice, but Coughlin could not resist the temptation to take a crack at the ball that was coming up as big as a watermelon. Coughlin spanked a liner down the right line into the corner and made third base, driving in two runs. Lindsay sent a long fly to Stahl and Coughlin scored what proved to be the winning run.”

BH – “Then came the fatal ninth, Crawford walking to his base and reaching third on a ball hit by McIntyre. Hayden fell all over Coughlin’s drive to right, which therefore yielded three bases, and the score was tied, Crawford and McIntyre crossing the rubber, and then it was up to Lindsay, who sent a long fly to Stahl and Coughlin crossed the rubber with what proved to be the winning run.”

BP – “Crawford started the ninth by walking. McIntyre singled to right, and both scored on Coughlin’s triple, Heydon falling down trying to field the ball. Lindsay’s fly to Stahl scored Coughlin and after the damage was done the next two batters were easy outs.”

## SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI triple by Coughlin.

3 (Ninth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI triple by Coughlin.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lindsay.

## BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2.

DN – Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2.

BG – Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2.

BH – Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2.

BP – Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2.

## OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2.

## UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Jones 1, Coughlin 2, Lindsay 1.

## **Game 84 – July 21, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 6 runs**

### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Jones scored the opening run for the Tigers, he being safe on Chase’s drop of Conroy’s throw. Jones got around to third on Schaefer’s bunt hit and an out and galloped home on a passed ball.”

DN – “The start was bad, with Chase muffing Conroy’s throw of Jones’s hit. Schaefer’s infield hit, a sacrifice, and a wild pitch brought Jones in with the run.”

NYET – “Jones was safe on Chase’s muff of Conroy’s throw. Schaefer beat out a bunt. Crawford sacrificed, Thomas to Williams. A wild pitch scored Jones and put Schaefer on third. McIntyre fouled to Moriarty. Coughlin out, Williams to Chase.”

NYP – Jones smashed one out to Conroy, who got it all right and ferried it to Chase, but Chase couldn’t hold it, and Jones was safe. Schaefer then dropped a sneaky one in front of the plate, but Thomas couldn’t pick it up in time. Thomas did contrive to toss out Crawford on the same kind of a play, but the sacrifice moved up both the other men. A passed ball let Jones in and sent Schaefer to third, but Moriarty was under McIntyre’s foul and Coughlin expired on a grounder to Williams.

*New York Sun* (NYS) – “Jones jammed the ball to Conroy in the breakaway and was safe because Chase muffed Conroy’s throw. Schaefer dropped a little one in front of the box, and it took tall Thomas so long to get down to it that by the time he got there he was dizzy and

slipped backward. Crawford's sacrifice helped. So did a wild pitch that Jones score from third. McIntyre and Coughlin were easy outs."

NYTB – "Chase muffed a throw in the first inning, and Jones, the first batter up, was safe at first. He scored later on a passed ball."

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – "Jones opened with a double and Schaefer sacrificed. Crawford was pinked in the ribs by a pitched ball. Thomas's bad throw to second on Crawford's steal sent Jones to the plate and, when McIntyre singled, Crawford romped home."

DN – "Jones doubled in the sixth, and moved up on a sacrifice. Crawford was safe on Williams's muff at first on Chesbro's throw. Crawford stole second, and Jones scored on Thomas's throw over Conroy's head. Crawford tallied on McIntyre's single."

NYET – "Jones doubled in left. Schaefer sacrificed, Moriarty to Williams. Crawford was safe on Williams's muff of Chesbro's throw to first. Crawford stole second and Jones scored on Thomas's high throw to the base. McIntyre singled through short, Crawford scoring. Coughlin popped out to Conroy and Lindsay popped to Chase."

NYP – "Jones opened by cracking a double to left. Schaefer was thrown out, Moriarty to Williams, who covered first, but presently on the same sort of play Williams dropped Chesbro's throw and Crawford, who had hit the ball, started for second. Crawford fell down on the way, but Thomas threw all the way to centre to catch him and he was safe, Jones scoring in the meantime. McIntyre piled on the agony with a single past short and Crawford raced in with another [run], but Coughlin and Lindsay were both out on pops to the infield."

NYS – "Jones fell on Chesbro with a two-bagger that hurtled to left. He went to third on Schaefer's out at first, but he wasn't running when Crawford got a life on a muff of Chesbro's flip by Williams, covering the bag, and he stayed on third instead of running home. However, Crawford, with a chance of second, drew from Thomas a throw so wild that Jones had oodles of time to score under the wire. Then Crawford scored from the midway on McIntyre's single to left. Pops by Coughlin and Lindsay ended that inning."

NYTB – "Jones started it with a double. Moriarty threw Schaefer out, but on the play Jones got to third. Williams dropped Chesbo's throw to first and Crawford was safe. Crawford fell on his way to second, but as Thomas made a wild throw he got to the bag safely while Jones raced home. On McIntyre's single Crawford scored."

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – "Crawford opened with a single and McIntyre walked. Coughlin contributed a sacrifice and, on Lindsay's long fly, Crawford came home. Then O'Leary came to the front with a triple which sent McIntyre home."

DN – "Crawford's single, McIntyre's base on balls, Coughlin's sacrifice, Lindsay's fly to Keeler, and O'Leary's triple gave the Tigers two more [runs] in the eighth."

NYET – “Crawford singled to left. McIntyre walked. Coughlin sacrificed, Chesbro to Chase. Lindsay flied out to Keeler, Crawford scoring. O’Leary tripled, McIntyre scoring. Warner went out, Williams to Chase.”

NYP – “Crawford singled to centre and McIntyre walked. Coughlin’s sacrifice advanced both, and on Lindsay’s long fly to Keeler Crawford came in. O’Leary then smashed a triple to left centre and McIntyre scored, while Warner met his fate on a grounder to Williams.”

NYS – “Crawford opened with a crash single. McIntyre bothered Chesbro for a walk to the bag. Coughlin was on the spot for a sacrifice. Lindsay sent a long fly to Keeler, who made a grand return to the plate, Thomas’s juggle turning a sure out at the rubber into another run for the Tigers. And then O’Leary lit on the ball for a lallapaloosa to the left field wall, sending McIntyre home in a dog-race and going all the way to third himself thanks to slow fielding by Delahanty and Conroy. There O’Leary was left, Warner expiring on a grasser to Williams.”

NYTB – “In the eighth inning Detroit added two more runs. Crawford singled, McIntyre got a base on balls, Lindsay flied, and, as Thomas failed to catch the ball, Crawford scored. On O’Leary’s triple McIntyre tallied.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – “Clarkson relieved Chesbro in the ninth. The visitors [Detroit] got another run on doubles by Payne and Schaefer.”

NYET – “Donahue fanned. Payne doubled to left. So did Schaefer, Payne scoring. Crawford lined to Hoffman, Schaefer going to third. McIntyre grounded out to Chase.

NYP – “They [the Tigers] got still another in the ninth, when Clarkson relieved Chesbro. It grew out of Payne’s double to left, and one of the same quality to the same territory by Schaefer, on which Payne scored.”

NYS – “With Donahue out on strikes, Payne peeled off a two-timer to deep left, giving Delahanty a lively sprint preventing him from getting to third. Schaefer followed with a smash that bounced back from the upper row of signs on the left fence. His hit brought a sixth count for the Tigers. Crawford sent a long low liner to Hoffman. McIntyre, on a grounder to Chase, was the last Tiger out.”

NYTB – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a passed ball.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Jones scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Thomas attempting to catch the runner on first base trying to steal second base. [See NOTE below.]

3 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored (from third base) on a fielding error (muffed catch) by catcher Thomas on throw home by the right fielder after catching flyball hit by the batter, Lindsay.

5 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI triple by O’Leary.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI double by Schaefer.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 2, Payne 1, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1.

DN – Jones 2, Payne 1, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1.

NYET – Jones 2, Payne 1, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1.

NYP – Jones 2, Payne 1, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1.

NYS – Jones 2, Payne 1, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1.

NYTB – Jones 2, Payne 1, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 2, Payne 1, Crawford 2, McIntyre 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Schaefer 1. [See NOTE below.]

NOTE: There are two different descriptions for the eighth-inning run scored by Crawford – which impact the crediting or not crediting of an RBI to Lindsay. The descriptions in the Detroit Free Press, Detroit News, NY Evening Telegram, and NY Press essentially state the Crawford simply scored on a flyout by Lindsay – *i.e.*, Lindsay hit a 1-RBI sacrifice fly. However, the descriptions in the NY Sun and NY Tribune state that Crawford scored as a consequence of a fielding error (juggled catch) of the right-fielder’s throw-home by the catcher, Thomas; Lindsay would not be credited with an RBI in this case. According to the box scores in the DFP, DN, NYET, and NYP, Thomas had one error – which can be assigned to his wild throw in the sixth inning which allowed Jones to score. However, according to the box scores in the NY and NY Herald, Thomas had two errors – which can be assigned to: (i) his wild throw in the sixth inning which allowed Jones to score; and (ii) his juggled catch in the eighth inning which allowed Crawford to score. The sure-fire way to settle this matter is to resort to the official DBD records for Thomas – how many fielding errors was he charged with – one or two? The official DBD records for Thomas show that he was charged with two fielding errors. Therefore, it must be concluded that Crawford’s eighth-inning run was scored with the aid of Thomas’s fielding error and that Lindsay is not entitled to be credited with an RBI.

### **Game 85 – July 23, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Jones started off with a single to left, and when Schaefer sent one to center for one base, Jones hopped around to third. Then Crawford came to center with a one-baser, which brought Jones to the plate and Schaefer to third. Crawford tried to stretch his hit to a double

but was nipped at second. McIntyre contributed a single to right and Schaefer danced home. Coughlin brought the fifth single to center, but Lindsay flied out and O'Leary forced Coughlin."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

NYT – Nothing at all.

NYET – "Jones singled. Schaefer's safe one put Jones on third. Crawford hit one safely, Jones scoring. The batter was out, Hofmann to Conroy at second, Schaefer making third. McIntyre's stinger to right for one scored Schaefer. Coughlin lined over Williams's head for abase. Lindsay flied to Keeler. O'Leary forced Coughlin, Conroy to Williams."

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

2 (First Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Schaefer 1.

DN – Jones 1, Schaefer 1.

DT – Jones 1, Schaefer 1.

NYT – Jones 1, Schaefer 1.

NEYT – Jones 1, Schaefer 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Schaefer 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, McIntyre 1.

**Game 86 – July 24, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 87 – July 25, 1906 (first game) – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "The Tigers started the scoring in the opening inning, making a run on Jones's single, an error, Schaefer's out, and Crawford's long fly."

DN – Nothing at all.

NYET – "Jones lined for a base and went to second on Delahanty's fumble. Schaefer out, Moriarty to Chase, Jones going to third. Crawford flied to Delahanty, Jones scoring. McIntyre

walked. Coughlin singled to right. McIntyre out, Kleinow to Williams to Kleinow, on an attempted double steal.”

NYP – “In the first inning the Blues scored once on a single by Jones, an error by Delahanty and Crawford’s out to Delahanty.”

NYH – “Detroit scored once in the first inning of the first game on Jones’s single, Delahanty’s error that made it good for two bases and outs by Schaefer and Crawford.”

NYTB – Nothing at all.

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Detroit’s [pair of runs] came on Lindsay’s hit, O’Leary’s sacrifice, Warner’s single, and safe drives by Eubank and Jones.”

DN – Nothing at all.

NYET – “Lindsay got a single on a false bounding grounder to Conroy. O’Leary sacrificed, Orth to Chase. Warner hit through Moriarty, who fumbled, and Lindsay scored. Delahanty threw wild to the plate, Warner going to second. Eubank beat out a slow one. Jones singled through Moriarty, Warner scoring. Schaefer forced Eubank on a grounder to Moriarty. Crawford flied to Hofmann.”

NYP – “Lindsay and Warner scored for Detroit in the second inning, Lindsay on a single, O’Leary’s sacrifice and Moriarty’s failure to get Warner’s grounder, and Warner on Moriarty’s error and singles by Eubank and Jones.”

NYH – “In the second chapter the Tigers tallied twice on Lindsay’s scratch, O’Leary’s sacrifice, Moriarty’s failure to stop Warner’s grounder, Eubank’s scratch safety and Jones’s welt.”

NYTB – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit scored a run in the ninth on O’Leary’s single, Warner’s grounder on which a futile attempt was made to force O’Leary at second, Siever’s sacrifice, and Jones’s long fly, on which O’Leary scored from third.”

DN – Nothing at all.

NYET – “O’Leary singled over Chase’s head. Orth took a long chance to get O’Leary at second on Warner’s bunt, but was too late, and Warner and O’Leary were both safe. Siever sacrificed, Orth to Chase. Jones flied to Hofmann, O’Leary scoring. Schaefer struck out.”

NYP – “O’Leary singled just out of Chase’s reach. Warner hit to Orth, who threw to catch O’Leary at second, but a trifle too late. Siever sacrificed. Jones flied out and O’Leary scored. Schaefer struck out.”

NYH – “Detroit’s run was due to O’Leary’s single, an unsuccessful fielder’s choice on Warner’s stab, Siever’s sacrifice, and Jones’s fly.”

NYTB – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

2 (Second Inning) – Lindsay scored (from second base) on a fielding error (failed pickup) by third baseman Moriarty; the batter, Warner, was safe on the fielding error.

3 (Second Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

4 (Ninth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Jones.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

NYET – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

NYP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

NYH – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

NYTB – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, Warner 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Jones 2.

**Game 88 – July 25, 1906 (second game) – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 89 – July 26, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 7 runs**

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Hayden muffed Warner’s fly in the third and Killian sacrificed. Jones beat an infield hit, putting Warner at third. Young fumbled Schaefer’s bunt, and Warner scored. Crawford and McIntyre failed to help the two who were still waiting.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Heydon muffed Warner’s long fly after a hard run. Killian sacrificed his battery mate along with a bunt to Young. Jones’s drive was too hot for Young to do anything but knock down, and all hands were safe. Schaefer’s attempted sacrifice resulted in Warner scoring, as Freeman muffed the ball and it bounded away from him. Crawford expired by the Morgan-Freeman route, and McIntyre fouled to Morgan.”

BH – “An error gave Detroit its start, Hayden muffing Warner’s fly in the third. Killian sacrificed and Jones hit home the run. Schaefer also got one on Young’s fumble, but both runners were left.”

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schaefer scored a funny run after two were down. He had forced Jones, who beat a bunt. Schaefer stole second, and advanced the next two stations on two passed balls.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Killian flied to left, and Jones singled to center. Schaefer forced Jones, stole second, took third on a passed ball, and scored on a wild pitch. Crawford rolled out to Young.”

BH – “In the fifth Schaefer forced Jones, who had singled, making the second out. Schaefer stole second and came home on two passed balls.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “O’Leary started things in the seventh. He singled into right. Warner laid down a bunt, and Morgan played it awkwardly, Warner getting a technical signal for himself. Killian also tapped one. It went to Young, who messed the play, Killian being safe, and the bases filled. Jones drove out a sweet single, two men registering. Schaefer hit slowly at Morgan, who fumbled, and the bases were again filled. Crawford flied on the infield. McIntyre doubled to left, emptying the cushions. He died waiting.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “O’Leary singled to right and reached second as Warner did first on Morgan’s fumble of the latter’s roller. The bags were filled when Killian was safe at first on Freeman’s muff of Morgan’s throw. Jones came along with a safety, scoring O’Leary and Wagner, and putting Killian on second. Morgan’s fumble of Schaefer’s hot one filled the sacks again. Crawford’s fly was easy for Ferris, but McIntyre’s two-bagger to left sent three base runners home. Lowe flied to Heydon and Lindsay grounded to Ferris.”

BH – “O’Leary opened the seventh with a clean single. Morgan overran Warner’s bunt and Young fumbled one by Killian, filling the sacks. Jones singled two runs home, giving Detroit the lead. Morgan kicked Schaefer’s grounder, and the bases were full again. Crawford skied to the infield, but McIntyre’s double emptied the bases.”

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Schaefer [who was safe on a fielding error (fumbled pickup) by pitcher Young].

2 (Fifth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a passed ball.

3 (Seventh Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI single by Jones.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Warner scored on a 2-RBI single by Jones.  
5 (Seventh Inning) – Killian scored on a 3-RBI double by McIntyre.  
6 (Seventh Inning) – Jones scored on a 3-RBI double by McIntyre.  
7 (Seventh Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 3-RBI double by McIntyre.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 1.  
BG – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 1.  
BH – Jones 1, Schaefer 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Schaefer 2, O’Leary 1, Warner 2, Killian 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Jones 2, McIntyre 3.

### **Game 90 – July 28, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schaefer continued the good work in the sixth, hitting for a base and scoring on Crawford’s triple to left. There was no one down, but Crawford died waiting, a tap to Bender, a strikeout, and a fly coming in sequence stated.”

DN – “Schaefer planted a safe one in left and scored on Crawford’s rattling triple to left center. Then Crawford stayed right on the third sack while McIntyre rolled a weak one to Bender, Lowe fanned, and Lindsay popped to Schreck.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schaefer hit for the second time, and Crawford forced him. McIntyre walked. Lindsay hit to center, and Crawford galloped home.”

DN – The eighth saw Crawford make the circuit on a force, a pass, and Lindsay’s single.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI triple by Crawford.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Schaefer 1, Crawford 1.  
DN – Schaefer 1, Crawford 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Schaefer 1, Crawford 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Lindsay 1.

### **Game 91 – July 30, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Jones hit to Davis and beat Plank to the bag. Schaefer sacrificed. Crawford was too swift for Oldring on a choppy hit toward third, and got credit for a single. McIntyre drew a pass, filling them. Powers undertook to catch Crawford off second, and by the time Lord retrieved the throw Jones was home and Crawford at third. Coughlin flied to Murphy, and McIntyre perished stealing.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Jones beat Plank to first on his grounder to Davis. Schaefer sacrificed, Plank to Davis. Crawford got a scratch hit, Jones taking third. McIntyre walked, filling the bases. Powers threw low to catch Crawford off second, Jones scoring and Crawford taking third. Coughlin flied to Murphy. McIntyre was run down, Powers to Cross to Davis, trying to steal.”

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the next [second] round, with one down, Lowe was safe on a drive to Cross, back of the line, and Warner put him at third with a double. Siever fanned, but Powers and Plank got crossed on a pitch, and Lowe scored on the resulting passed ball.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Lindsay fouled to Powers. Lowe beat one to deep short. Warner doubled down the left foul line, Lowe taking third. On a passed ball Lowe scored, Warner advancing. Siever fanned. Plank threw Jones out.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Lindsay led the way to doings in the ninth, Lord and Hartsel crossing each other on his line fly, which either could have taken if unhampered. Lowe fanned. Warner revived hope by getting hit. Payne batted for Siever, and singled over second, Lindsay scoring. Jones hit a low fly to left. Hartsel made a running catch and got a throw to Murphy before Warner could return to second.”

DN – “With Lindsay and Warner on, and one out, Payne hit to deep center field for one base and Lindsay scored. Jones hit a low fly to left and it was all off, Hartzell throwing to second for a double play, catching Warner.”

DT – Lindsay singled to deep short. Lowe fanned. Lindsay stole second. Warner was hit. Payne, batting for Siever, singled past Murphy, Lindsay scoring. Jones lined to Hartsel and Warner was doubled off second, Hartsel to Murphy.”

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Powers attempting to pick off the runner on second base.

2 (Second inning) – Lowe scored on a passed ball.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Lowe 1.

DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Lowe 1.

DT – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Lowe 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Lowe 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Payne 1.

### **Game 92 – July 31, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 5 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “One down in the second, Coughlin laid down a teaser. He had it beaten, but Schreck tried to throw on it, and when the ball was rescued in right, Coughlin was at second base. Lowe was safe when Cross batted down his drive, but failed to field it. Lowe started a steal, and Schreck made the old bluff throw and switch to third. He caught Coughlin off the base, but he and Oldring began throwing the ball. One of Oldring’s tosses was low and hit Coughlin’s foot apparently and got by Schreck to the fence. Both Coughlin and Lowe scored on the error.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Mullin fanned. Coughlin bunted safely, and took second on Schreck’s high throw to Davis. Lindsay popped to Seybold. Lowe singled through the box, Coughlin taking third. Lowe stole second, and Coughlin was nipped off third. He dashed for home, and on Oldring’s wild throw Coughlin and Lowe scored. Warner fouled to Schreck.”

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "... in the fifth, Jones hitting for two bases, and scoring Lowe, who had forced Lindsay, the latter having bunted safely."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – "Lindsay beat a bunt. Lowe forced him, Dygert to Cross. Warner flied to Lord. Jones doubled down the left foul line, scoring Lowe. Schaefer popped to Davis."

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – "Warner waited out four. Jones swung at one, then switched to a bunt, catching the Athletics off guard. Oldring got the ball and turned to second for the proper play on a slow runner like Warner. Warner was ten yards from the bag, but he was nearer than any fielder at that. By the time Oldring checked his arm and turned to first, Jones was so close that a hurried, unaimed toss was necessary. The ball went by Davis into right field. Warner made a great sprint all the way home, and Jones took third for his. Schaefer walked, and Crawford's long fly scored Jones. Schaefer died stealing, and McIntyre got the third pass of the round. Mullin went out to Murphy, stopping things."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – "Coombs now pitching for Philadelphia. Warner walked. Jones bunted to Oldring and the latter started to throw to second. There was no one at the base, so he threw to first, but the aim was low and the ball got away from Davis, Warner scoring Jones taking third. Schaefer walked. Crawford flied to Seybold, Jones scoring. Schaefer was out, trying to steal second, Schreck to Cross. McIntyre grounded to Murphy."

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by third baseman Oldring in an attempt to pick him off base.

2 (Second Inning) – Lowe scored (from first base) after stealing second base on a fielding error (wild throw) by third baseman Oldring in an attempt to pick off the runner on third base.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Lowe scored on a 1-RBI double by Jones.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Warner scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by third baseman Oldring; the batter, Jones, was safe on the fielding error.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 2, Warner 1.

DN – Jones 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 2, Warner 1.

DT – Jones 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 2, Warner 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 2, Warner 1.

## UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Jones 1, Crawford 1.

### **Game 93 – August 1, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “McIntyre hit past second in round two, advanced on Payne’s sacrifice, and scored on Lindsay’s safe one to center with two gone.”

DN – “McIntyre singled, advanced on Payne’s sacrifice, and scored on Lindsay’s fine hit.”

DT – “McIntyre hit past Elberfeld. Payne sacrificed, Newton to Williams. Coughlin flied to Laporte. Lindsay singled to center, scoring McIntyre. Schmidt flied to Hoffman.”

NYT – Detroit took the lead in the second inning, McIntyre scoring on his own single, Payne’s sacrifice, and Lindsay’s safe drive to centre.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Donahue stepped into the breach, opening the eighth by driving one of Griffith’s slow ones to deep left for three sacks. Jones couldn’t help, but Schaefer’s fly to center scored Donahue.”

DN – “Donahue was the first man to bat for Detroit in the Tigers’ half of that [eighth] inning. The second ball over he hit cleanly and it went the way of Delahanty’s. Donahue raced around for three bases, and scored on an outfield fly.”

DT – “Griffith now pitching for New York. Donahue hit sharply into left. The ball bounced past Conroy and was good for three bases. Jones popped to Elberfeld. Schaefer flied to Hoffman, Donahue scoring. Crawford grounded to Williams.”

NYT – “Donahue opened up with a safe drive to left, which bounced over Conroy’s outstretched hands allowing the pitcher to take third, whence he scored on Schaefer’s long fly.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Donahue scored on a 1-RBIK sacrifice fly by Schaefer.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Donahue 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Donahue 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Donahue 1.

NYT – McIntyre 1, Donahue 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Donahue 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Schaefer 1.

**Game 94 – August 2, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 1 run**

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the sixth Killian singled. Jones flied and Schaefer fanned. But McIntyre walked and Crawford doubled, scoring Killian. Payne was not able to negotiate.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

NYT – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Killian scored on a 1-RBI double by Crawford.

BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Killian 1.

DT – Killian 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Killian 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1.

**Game 95 – August 3, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 3 runs**

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Payne scored this one, waiting out four bad ones. Coughlin hit one through Laporte, the ball going to left field untouched. A wild pitch advanced the two runners. Lindsay chopped a bouncer at Chase, who came in fast on it, and missed the ball. Payne scored. Schmidt hit at Orth and Coughlin was out on the line. Donovan failed to help the runners home.

DN – Nothing at all.

NYT – Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Payne led away with a wallop to center, the first ball hit off Orth that no fielder had a chance to play. Coughlin sacrificed. Lindsay hit to Orth. Payne had started for third, and they had him on the line. Orth, Williams, and Laporte went after him, Elberfeld being in as director. Back and forth Payne dodged to get Lindsay to second. Finally, having done this, he made a desperate dive for third base. Williams threw wide to Laporte and Payne slid into the bag safe. Warner was at once hurried into play. Warner hit one into left that scored Payne, but Lindsay couldn’t get by third. Donovan was instructed to squeeze home the run and fanned. Chase gripped Jones’s grounder.”

DN – “With Payne and Lindsay at third and second through their work on the bases, Warner was sent in to bat for Schmidt. Warner singled to left field and the scored was tied [i.e., Payne scored]. Donovan struck out, ending the inning.”

NYT – Nothing definitive.

Tenth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schaefer’s effort in Detroit’s half was a fly to Conroy. McIntyre drove one between Conroy and Delahanty that was good for three sacks. Griffith instructed Orth to walk Crawford. This brought up Payne, who chopped one on Chase’s right. The baseman tried for it, but the best he could do was bat it down with his mitt. It rolled where neither he nor Williams could get it for a play, and McIntyre galloped home with the winning run.”

DN – “Schaefer flied out and McIntyre stepped to bat. He responded by a three-bagger. With Crawford coming to bat, [manager] Griffith robbed Crawford of any chance by ordering Orth to walk Crawford. Payne drove one at Chase and before the Yankee first baseman could cover it McIntyre had scored.”

NYT – “Payne’s tenth-inning single brought in the winning run.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Warner.

3 (Tenth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Payne 2.

DN – McIntyre 1, Payne 2.

NYT – McIntyre 1, Payne 2.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Payne 2.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Warner 1, Payne 1.

**Game 96 – August 4, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 1 run**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Crawford waited out four on Newton, and the last one was so wide that Crawford got to second before McGuire retrieved the ball. Payne also waited out four, and Crawford stole third on the last one. This led to the derricking of Newton. Hogg went in. Coughlin hit to Elberfeld, forcing Payne. The latter interfered with an attempted double play and Coughlin too was out. Crawford scored in the mix-up. Lindsay was easy.”

DN – Crawford drew four wide ones. The fourth one was a wild pitch and before McGuire could recover it Crawford had reached second. Payne was also walked and just the fourth ball went over Crawford stole third. Coughlin hit to Elberfeld and Crawford scored. Elberfeld threw to Williams, who started a double play. Payne got in the way of the throw and while he was put out, [umpire] Sheridan also declared Coughlin out because of the interference. This retired the side.”

NYT – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI groundout double play by Coughlin.

BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1.

DN – Crawford 1.

NYT – Crawford 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

Crawford 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1.

**Game 97 – August 6, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 4 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Jones walked to start the game, stole second after Payne fanned, and made third on a wild pitch. Then McIntyre lifted a long fly into right. Hickman got under it, and tripped and fell. This turned an easy out into a three-base hit. Jones scored and McIntyre tallied when Crawford hit past Stahl.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Coughlin singled and Lowe sacrificed. Warner’s little fly fell safe in front of Anderson. Donahue then fanned, but a double steal was started. Wakefield had Coughlin off third on the old bluff throw, but his toss to Nill went to Anderson instead, the run registering.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “... in the seventh, when Warner’s single, Jones’s fly that Altizer should have eaten, and Payne’s single accounted for a run.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI triple by McIntyre.

2 (Second Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

3 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Wakefield attempting to pick him off third base.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Warner scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

DN – Jones 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

DT – Jones 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

WP – Jones 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Warner 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Payne 1.

**Game 98 – August 7, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 5 runs**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Davy Jones opened it [the third inning] with a single through the box. Payne got a pass. McIntyre doubled into left field and both scored. Crawford singled, and McIntyre registered. Schaefer sacrificed, and Coughlin singled, sending Crawford home. This brought Kitson into the game. Lowe hit one at Nill, and a fast double play ended the inning.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Jones singled through the box. Payne walked. On a passed ball the runners advanced. McIntyre doubled to left, scoring Jones and Payne. Schaefer sacrificed, Hughes to Stahl. Coughlin singled to center, scoring Crawford. Kitson is now pitching for Washington. Lowe hit into a double play, Nill to Schlafly to Stahl.”

WP – “Detroit never threatened until the third, when Jones’s slashing single through the box seemed to carry away all of Hughes’s ambition. He lost his control, passed Payne, and then aimed one over, which McIntyre hit for two bases, scoring two runners. Crawford singled and McIntyre scored. Schaefer then sacrificed, Coughlin singled, and Crawford counted. Kitson here replaced Hughes, and retired the side.”

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the ninth Lowe was the first man to bat, and he tapped Kitson for another bingle. Warner waited out four balls. Siever struck out, but the desired result was attained as Lowe and Warner started with the strike pitch, and each gained his base. Jones flied to Stanley, and Lowe scored. It was up to Payne, and he made a good try. Altizer snared his grounder down near second base, and saved the tying run by a fine stop and an equally good throw.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DFP – Lowe singled to left. He took second on a wild pitch. Warner walked. Sever fanned. A double steal put the runners on second and third. Donovan replaced Warner on the second bag. Jones flied to Stanley, Lowe scoring. Payne grounded to Altizer.”

WP – “Kitson held Detroit safe until the ninth, when a single by Lowe, a wild pitch, Lowe’s steal of third, and Jones’s long fly broke the long run of ciphers.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Third Inning) – Jones scored on a 2-RBI double by McIntyre.
- 2 (Third Inning) – Payne scored on a 2-RBI double by McIntyre.
- 3 (Third Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.
- 4 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.
  
- 5 (Ninth Inning) – Lowe scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Jones.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Payne 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Lowe 1.  
DN – Jones 1, Payne 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Lowe 1.  
DT – Jones 1, Payne 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Lowe 1.  
WP – Jones 1, Payne 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Lowe 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Payne 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Lowe 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 2, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Jones 1.

**Game 99 – August 8, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 100 – August 8, 1906 (second game) – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 4 runs**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “He [Payne] drove in the first run of the game, in the second inning, scoring Coughlin, who had singled and advanced on Lowe’s sacrifice.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

WES – “His [Donovan’s] team scored one for him in the second on Coughlin’s single, a sacrifice, and Payne’s wallop to center.”

WT – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit began a belated rally in the eighth. Hits by Crawford, Lowe, and Payne made a run here.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WP – “Detroit hit [pitcher] Smith hard in the eighth and ninth.”

WES – “Detroit made a rally at the finish, Crawford, Lowe, and Payne hitting safely in the eighth, and scoring one run.”

WT – “Smith had the Tigers on his staff except in the last two innings, when he let down a bit in order to encourage the Detroit fans to turn out today.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the ninth [third baseman] Nill kicked Lindsay’s grounder. D. Jones had flied, and McIntyre followed with an easy foul. Crawford, Schaefer, and Coughlin singled in succession resulting in two runs. Lowe’s long fly put an end to it.”

DN – “... and they started a lively rally in the ninth that, however, came too late.”

DT – Nothing at all.

WP – “Detroit hit [pitcher] Smith hard in the eighth and ninth.”

WES – “In the ninth Lindsay was at first, on Nill’s fumble, with two gone. Crawford, Schaefer, and Coughlin hit consecutively, scoring a pair.”

WT – “Smith had the Tigers on his staff except in the last two innings, when he let down a bit in order to encourage the Detroit fans to turn out today.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a ?-RBI single by ... [See NOTE below.]

4 (Ninth Inning) – Crawford scored on a ?-RBI single by Coughlin. [See NOTE below.]

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay, Crawford 2, Coughlin.

DN – Lindsay, Crawford 2, Coughlin.

DT – Lindsay, Crawford 2, Coughlin.

WP – Lindsay, Crawford 2, Coughlin.

WES – Lindsay, Crawford 2, Coughlin.

WT – Lindsay, Crawford 2, Coughlin.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay, Crawford 2, Coughlin.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information [See NOTE below.]

Either – Payne 2, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1;  
Or – Payne 2, Coughlin 2.

NOTE: There are two possible scenarios for the scoring of the two ninth-inning runs: Each scenario begins with Lindsay on first base with two outs and assumes no fielding errors are involved.

[Scenario 1]

- (a) Crawford singles, advancing Lindsay to second (or third).
- (b) Schaefer singles, scoring Lindsay and advancing Crawford to second (or third).
- (c) Coughlin singles, scoring Crawford and advancing Schaefer to second (or third)
- (d) Lowe flies out to end the inning.

[Scenario 2]

- (a) Crawford singles, advancing Lindsay to second.
- (b) Schaefer singles, advancing Lindsay to third and Crawford to second.
- (c) Coughlin singles, scoring Lindsay and Crawford and advancing Schaefer to second (or third).
- (d) Lowe flies out to end the inning.

In Scenario 1, Schaefer's single bats in Lindsay and Coughlin's single bats in Crawford. In Scenario 2, Schaefer's single loads the bases and Coughlin's single bats in both Lindsay and Crawford. None of the newspaper descriptions allow one to choose either Scenario 1 or Scenario 2 with 100% confidence.

**Game 101 – August 9, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 8 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Jones led away with a hit first time up, and scored on a passed ball and a wild pitch.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “D. Jones singled to left. Lindsay fouled to Stahl, trying to bunt. On a passed ball Jones took second. On a wild pitch Jones scored. McIntyre grounded to Falkenberg. Crawford popped to Anderson.”

WES – “D. Jones led away with a hit first time up and scored on a passed ball and a wild pitch, Falkenberg and Wakefield being a bad combination.”

WP – Nothing definitive.

WT – Nothing at all.

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the second Schaefer hit to left, Coughlin and Lowe beat bunts, and Schaefer scored on Payne’s fly to Altizer, in short left.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Schaefer singled to left. Coughlin scratched an infield hit. Lowe bunted safely, filling the bases. Payne flied to Altizer, scoring Schaefer. Siever fouled to Wakefield. Jones grounded to Nill.

WES – “In the second Schaefer hit to left, Coughlin and Lowe beat bunts, and Schaefer scored on Payne’s fly to Altizer in short left.”

WP – Nothing definitive.

WT – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Lindsay singled and McIntyre sacrificed. Crawford hoisted a Mexican Leaguer into right, putting Lindsay at third. Schaefer ‘squeezed’ Lindsay home, and Crawford tallied on Coughlin’s clean hit.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Lindsay singled through Nill. McIntyre sacrificed, Nill to Stahl. Crawford dropped a lucky single into right, Lindsay advancing. Schaefer sacrificed to Stahl, scoring Lindsay. Coughlin singled to left, scoring Crawford and taking second on the throw in. Lowe flied to Anderson.”

WES – “Lindsay singled and McIntyre sacrificed. Crawford hoisted a Mexican Leaguer into right, putting Lindsay at third. Schaefer ‘squeezed’ Lindsay home, and Crawford tallied on Coughlin’s clean hit.”

WP – Nothing definitive.

WT – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Then, in the sixth, Schaefer waited him [the pitcher, Hughes] out. Coughlin sacrificed. Lowe beat a bunt, and Schaefer came all the way home on Hughes’s high throw on the play. Lowe made second on a bad toss by the pitcher, to get him napping at first. Payne injected a single that scored Lowe, and went to third himself when C. Jones’s throw to the plate got away

from the infield. Siever couldn't help. D. Jones walked and stole, and Lindsay died on the infield."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – "Schaefer walked. Coughlin sacrificed, Hughes to Stahl. Lowe beat an infield grounder and Hughes's throw to first was wild, Schaefer scoring and Lowe taking second. Payne singled to center, scoring Lowe. Siever flied to Anderson. D. Jones walked and stole second. Lindsay grounded to Altizer."

WES – "Then, in the sixth, Schaefer waited him [the pitcher, Hughes] out. Coughlin sacrificed. Lowe beat a bunt, and Schaefer came all the way home on Hughes's high throw on the play. Lowe made second on a bad toss by the pitcher, to get him napping at first. Payne injected a single that scored Lowe, and went to third himself when C. Jones's throw to the plate got away from the infield. Siever couldn't help. D. Jones walked and stole, and Lindsay died on the infield."

WP – Nothing definitive.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "In Detroit's succeeding half [of the seventh] Schaefer poked a slow one at Altizer, and a hurried throw by the shortstop carried into the pavilion, Schaefer going all the way around."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – "McIntyre grounded to Stahl. Crawford fanned. Schaefer beat a slow one to Altizer and took second on the latter's wild throw to Stahl. Coughlin singled to center, scoring Schaefer. Lowe flied to Stanley."

WES – "In Detroit's half [of the seventh] Schaefer poked a slow one at Altizer, and a hurried throw by the shortstop carried into the pavilion, Schaefer going all the way around."

WP – Nothing definitive.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "Eubank tripled to right in the eighth, and scored on D. Jones's long fly."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – "Payne grounded to Schlafly. Eubank tripled to right, Stanley colliding with one of the fence supports in fielding the ball. Hickman replaced Stanley in right. D. Jones flied to Hickman, scoring Eubank. Lindsay flied to Anderson."

WES – “Eubank tripled to right in the eighth, and scored on D. Jones’s long fly.”

WP – Nothing definitive.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a wild pitch.

2 (Second Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Payne.

3 (Third Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Schaefer.

4 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Hughes; the batter, Lowe, was safe on an infield single.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Lowe scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Eubank scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Jones.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 3, Lowe 1, Eubank 1.

DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 3, Lowe 1, Eubank 1.

DT – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 3, Lowe 1, Eubank 1.

WES – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 3, Lowe 1, Eubank 1.

WP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 3, Lowe 1, Eubank 1.

WT – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 3, Lowe 1, Eubank 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 3, Lowe 1, Eubank 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Payne 2, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 2, Jones 1.

### **Game 102 – August 10, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 3runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “He [Lindsay] led the way to scoring in the first inning, when he hit over Hoey’s head for three, and scored on McIntyre’s double to center. McIntyre was left.”

BG – “For Detroit, Jones was retired on a sensational stop and throw by Parent. Lindsay’s lively one just tickled Hoey’s fingers as he raced backward after it, and it became a two-

bagger. Only a second later McIntyre hoisted one which Stahl overran in his anxiety to catch the ball and it was good for two bags, but Stahl got an assist when McIntyre tried to get to third on it, Lindsay meantime scoring. Crawford flied to Stahl.”

BH – “Lindsay led the way to the scoring in the first inning, when he hit over Hoey’s head for three and scored on McIntyre’s double to centre. McIntyre was left.”

BP – “Lindsay’s triple and McIntyre’s drive to left got Detroit one [run] in the first.”

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit got one back in its half of the third, on Eubank’s single, Jones’s infield out, and Lindsay’s one-baser.”

BG – “Payne opened Detroit’s half by flying out to Hoey. Eubank drove a sharp single over third and reached second when Jones went out on a grounder, Morgan to Grimshaw. Lindsay singled to left, on which Eubank scored, and by reason of Hoey’s bad return of the ball Lindsay reached third. He was left there, as McIntyre flied to Stahl.”

BH – “Detroit got one [run] back in its half, on Eubank’s single, Jones’s infield out and Lindsay’s one-baser.”

BP – “Detroit got another [run] in its half [of the third] on singles by Eubank and Lindsay and an outfield out between.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the seventh Payne got to Dineen again, with a safe drive to center. The next two flied out, but Lindsay doubled past Hoey, scoring Payne. McIntyre walked. Crawford hit one towards right field, going on a line, about six feet in the air. Ferris made a run and jump, hit the ball down with his mitt hand, chased it two or three steps, recovered, turned and made the throw to first, just beating the runner.”

BG – “Payne hit a slasher through the box. Eubank lined out to Morgan. Jones flied to Stahl and Lindsay with a two-sacker that hit the left field fence brought home his teammate, but was left after McIntyre had been passed, as Crawford’s sharp drive, that was tagged for two bases, was intercepted by Ferris in time for an out.”

BH – “In the seventh Payne got to Dineen again, this time with a safe drive to centre. The next two flied out, but Lindsay doubled past Hoey, scoring Payne. McIntyre walked. Crawford hit one toward right field, going on a line about six feet in the air. Ferris made a run and a jump, hit the ball down with his mitt hand, chased it two or three steps, recovered, turned and made the throw to first, just beating the runner.”

BP – “The Tigers made their last effort in the seventh, Payne singling and Lindsay doubling. McIntyre was walked and then came the Ferris play that retired the side. Crawford was at bat. He met one of Dineen’s fast ones squarely and shot it out to right field like a bullet. Ferris was playing away back on the grass. He ran backward and gloved hand shot up in the air and just

intercepted the drive, which dropped to the ground. Like a flash, Ferris pounced on the ball and threw it in. The play was close but Crawford was undeniably out.”

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI double by McIntyre.

2 (Third Inning) – Eubank scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI double by Lindsay.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, Payne 1, Eubank 1.

BG – Lindsay 1, Payne 1, Eubank 1.

BH – Lindsay 1, Payne 1, Eubank 1.

BP – Lindsay 1, Payne 1, Eubank 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, Payne 1, Eubank 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, Lindsay 2.

### **Game 103 – August 11, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit scored the first run, in the second inning, when Crawford singled, went to second on Coughlin’s foul fly to the grand stand, and scored on Lowe’s single to right.”

DN – “Crawford singled to left field, and stole second on a foul fly. Lowe’s hit was too hard for Grimshaw to handle and Crawford crossed the plate.”

BG – “Crawford singled and took second on a caught foul near the grandstand. He scored when Lowe’s hard drive got away from Grimshaw.”

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “Detroit started scoring in the first game in the second, Crawford singling, taking second on a caught foul near the grand stand and scoring when Lowe’s hard drive got away from Grimshaw.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “There was no more connected hitting until the seventh, when, with two out, Coughlin doubled to left and took third on a passed ball. Lowe hit to Parent, behind the line, and beat the throw, scoring Coughlin.”

DN – “With two out Coughlin hit for two bases down the third base line and went to third on a wild pitch. Lowe’s single scored Coughlin.”

BG – “Coughlin doubled to left with two out, and taking third on a passed ball, scored when Lowe edged a drive back of Morgan that Parent could not handle.”

BH – “There was no more scoring till the seventh when, with two out, Coughlin doubled to left and took third on a passed ball. Lowe hit to Parent, behind the line, and beat the throw, scoring Coughlin.”

BP – “Detroit forged into the lead in the seventh, Coughlin doubling into left with two out and taking third on a passed ball, coming home when Lowe edged a drive back of Morgan that Parent couldn’t handle.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Lowe.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Lowe.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

BG – Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

BH – Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

BP – Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lowe 2.

### **Game 104 – August 11, 1906 (second game) – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 7 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit matched it [the run scored by Boston in the first] immediately, Winter passing Lindsay and McIntyre, and Schaefer coming to time with a fine drive into right field that registered Lindsay.”

DN – “With Jones out he [Winter] walked Lindsay and then gave four wide ones to McIntyre in the first. Crawford flied out to Hayden and Lindsay went to third on the throw-in. Schaefer singled to right field, Lindsay scoring.”

BG – “With Jones out from Ferris to Grimshaw, he [Winter] passed Lindsay and McIntyre. Crawford gave Hayden a chance for a circus catch, and Hayden accepted it. Schaefer poked one down the right foul line just out of reach of Grimshaw and Ferris, and Lindsay scored, McIntyre taking second. Coughlin’s line drive was intercepted and held by Morgan.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “Detroit tied things up promptly in its half, bases on balls to Lindsay and McIntyre, with Schaefer’s drive to second bringing in Lindsay with the run.”

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schmidt’s triple and a passed ball gave Detroit a tally in the second.”

DN – “Schmidt cracked a run in the second inning by a three-base hit to right field. He scored on a wild pitch.”

BG – “Lowe was out on a grounder to Morgan. Schmidt smashed the ball clear to the left field fence for three stations and romped home after Mullin had been passed by a wild pitch. Jones then flied to Hayden, and Lindsay’s grounder to Parent forced Mullin at second.”

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “Schmidt’s triple in Detroit’s second was converted into a run on Winter’s wild pitch.”

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “In the third Detroit clinched it. McIntyre walked and Crawford doubled. Schaefer singled McIntyre home. Coughlin hit in Crawford and put Schaefer at third. Schaefer scored when Lowe hit to Ferris and beat home a throw.”

DN – “Winter walked McIntyre. Crawford followed this up with a double. Schaefer’s hit scored McIntyre and put Crawford on third. Coughlin singled to center, scoring Crawford and putting Schaefer on third. Lowe hit to Ferris and McIntyre beat the throw home.”

BG – “For Detroit McIntyre was walked and took third when Crawford smashed the ball for two sacks. He came home on Schaefer’s singled to left, which might have been caught had Hoey been a little more fleet. On this same hit Crawford took third, and he, too, registered when Coughlin hit the ball to center for a single. Schaefer in the meantime had been moving around the bags, and when Lowe scratched a single which he meant for a dump, it bounded badly, and Schaefer romped home. Coughlin was caught at third on Schmidt’s roller to Winter. The next man was forced out at second and Mullin finally died on a fly to deep center.”

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “After McIntyre had walked to first Crawford doubled down the left field foul line. Schaefer’s single to left scored McIntyre. Crawford counted when Coughlin thumped to right, and Lowe’s drive to Ferris brought Schaefer in.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Parent juggled Schmidt’s bouncer, and Mullin singled. Jones had a bunt beaten, but Morgan tried to throw on it. The ball went to right field, scoring Schmidt and Mullin. Two infield plays and a fly followed, Jones being left.”

DN – “Schmidt was safe when Parent muffed his grounder. Mullin singled. On Morgan’s poor throw of Jones’s hit Schmidt scored and Mullin went to third. Mullin scored on an infield out.”

BG – “Schmidt reached first on Parent’s fumble, and got to second when Hoey muffed Mullin’s fly. Jones’s single to left was returned to third to catch Schmidt. Morgan, in attempting to catch Jones off first, chucked it against the fence, and it rolled so far and wide that both Schmidt and Mullin counted, Jones meanwhile taking third on the play. Lindsay was out, Ferris to Grimshaw, McIntyre on a line drive to Morgan, and Crawford on a fly to Stahl.”

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “The Tigers increased their lead to the final score by two runs in the eighth, the result of an error by Parent, who fumbled a ground ball, Mullin’s single and a safe bunt by Jones, which Morgan heaved into right field, trying in vain to throw out the runner at first.”

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Second Inning) – Schmidt scored on a passed ball.

3 (Third Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

4 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

5 (Third Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI safe-on-a-fielder’s-choice by Lowe.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Schmidt scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by third baseman Morgan; the batter, Jones, was safe on a bunt single.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Mullin scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by third baseman Morgan; the batter, Jones, was safe on a bunt single.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Schmidt 2, Mullin 1.

DN – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Schmidt 2, Mullin 1.

BG – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Schmidt 2, Mullin 1.

BH – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Schmidt 2, Mullin 1.

BP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Schmidt 2, Mullin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Schmidt 2, Mullin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 2, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1.

**Game 105 – August 13, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 4 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Jones beat a smash at Parent, behind third base, and stole second. Lindsay singled into left and Jones scored. Parent snatched McIntyre’s hit back of the line, but couldn’t get his man, and Lindsay took third. Crawford fouled out and McIntyre stole second. Schaefer hit to the club house for three sacks, scoring Lindsay and McIntyre. The relay was badly handled, and Schaefer tried to score, but Morgan got him at the plate. Coughlin followed with a one-baser, and stole second, but was left.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “For Detroit Jones walloped the first ball Young delivered and it went at Parent so swiftly that his attempt to stop it was abortive. Jones stole second, Peterson’s strong arm throw helping some. Lindsay’s drive through Morgan rolled away and Jones tallied. Lindsay reached second on the return of the ball. McIntyre’s single past Parent put Lindsay on third and McIntyre promptly stole second. Things were thus fixed when Schaefer pushed a mighty three sack swat to the club house. Lindsay and McIntyre had romped home and when the ball came back it beat Schaefer by one step only to the plate. Coughlin singled to center and stole, but was left as Lowe rolled to Parent to Grimshaw.”

BH – Nothing definitive.

BP – Jones and Lindsay pushed safe drives through Parent and McIntyre’s effort to the same spot was deflected by Parent into short left, allowing Jones to score. With one out, Schaefer met a fast one with a wild swing and sent it deep into left for a three-bagger, scoring two more runs, although Godwin, Morgan, and Peterson got the batter trying to stretch his three-bagger into a homer.”

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “It was idle days for Detroit until the fourth, when Lowe bunted to Morgan and had the play beaten. Morgan was bound to try for it, however, and his throw went into the bleachers, Lowe cantering around, under the rules made and provided for such performances.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “Coughlin popped to Morgan. Lowe drove a single down the third base line, and Morgan in attempting to make the play, threw the ball clear into the bleachers, and Lowe scored on the three base error. Payne scratched a single on a bunt, but was forced at second on Siever’s

grounder to Parent. Siever expired in a like manner on Jones's grounder, Ferris receiving the throw in both cases."

BH – "Detroit's other run was a gift, Lowe beating a bunt and coming all the way round when Morgan threw into the first base bleachers."

BP – "... in the fourth when Morgan, in a useless attempt to get Lowe at first on a perfect bunt, threw wildly and the ball bounced into the pavilion, allowing the Detroiter to make the circuit."

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

2 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI triple by Schaefer.

3 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI triple by Schaefer.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Lowe scored (from the batter's box) on a fielding error (wild throw) by third baseman Morgan; the batter was credited with a bunt single.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

DN – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

BG – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

BH – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

BP – Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Lowe 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Schaefer 2.

### **Game 106 – August 15, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – "Detroit scored its only runs in the ninth on Yeager's error, O'Leary's triple, and a single by Jones."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

NYET – "Yeager threw wild, Coughlin reaching first. Lowe was out, Newton to Chase. Payne was out, Moriarty to Chase. O'Leary batted for Eubank and tripled to left field, Coughlin scoring. Jones singled, scoring O'Leary. Jones stole second. Lindsay fouled out to Chase."

NYH – Nothing at all.

NYP – “Coughlin was first up in the ninth and burned Yeager’s fingers with a hot drive, but even after dropping the ball like a hot potato, Yeager had time to make the play at first. His throw was wild and Coughlin was safe. Lowe and Payne passed away on grounders and O’Leary, who batted for Eubank, smashed a triple down the left foul path, scoring Coughlin. Jones singled, counting O’Leary, and Lindsay lifted a foul to Chase.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Ninth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI triple by O’Leary.

2 (Ninth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

DT – Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

NYET – Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

NYH – Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

NYP – Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Coughlin 1, O’Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 1, Jones 1.

### **Game 107 – August 16, 1906 – Detroit at New York – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “The Tigers opened on Orth in the first inning, when successive singles by Jones, McIntyre, and Crawford brought the first run over the plate.”

NYET – “Jones singled. He stole second. Lindsay bunted to Chase, throwing Jones out to Laporte. McIntyre singled to left field. Crawford smashed to the same place, scoring Lindsay, McIntyre reaching third. Schaefer flied out to Williams. Coughlin was out, Williams to Chase.”

NYP – “Jones opened with a liner, stole second, and was thrown out by Chase in his spectacular way when the Tiger sprinter tried for third on Lindsay’s bunt. Hits by McIntyre and Crawford rung up the tally, and the next two could do nothing.”

NYH – “Jones opened with a stinger to left and stole second. Lindsay then bunted, but Chase had anticipated this and, running in, he scooped up the ball and shot it swiftly over to third in time to catch Jones, paying no attention to Lindsay on first. Singles by McIntyre and Crawford, however, brought Lindsay around with the first run.”

NYTB – Nothing at all.

Eleventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “It looked like a tie until the eleventh, when McIntyre and Crawford opened with singles and O’Leary sacrificed neatly. Coughlin hammered a single to right, sending in McIntyre with the winning run.”

NYET – “McIntyre singled to right field. Crawford rapped one to left. O’Leary sacrificed, Chase to Williams. Coughlin singled to right field, McIntyre scoring and Crawford going to third. Coughlin was out stealing, McGuire to Elberfeld. Lowe was out, Elberfeld to Chase.”

NYP – “McIntyre and Crawford hit safe in succession in the windup. Chase ran almost to the plate and heaved Lowe’s bunt to Williams on first, and then Coughlin blasted a smack that gave Detroit a run, which turned up as the winning run.”

NYH – “McIntyre opened with a neat single to right and Crawford sent of the same ilk to left. O’Leary then sacrificed, sending Crawford to second and McIntyre to third, whereupon Coughlin was equal to the emergency with a smash into the right garden, which brought McIntyre along with the winning run and sent Crawford to third. Coughlin was caught stealing and Lowe died at first.”

NYTB – “Singles by McIntyre and Crawford and a scratch hit by Coughlin brought in the winning run for Detroit.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

2 (Eleventh Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1.

NYET – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1.

NYP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1.

NYH – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1.

NYTB – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

**Game 108 – August 17, 1906 – Detroit at New York –Detroit scored 6 runs**

### First Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – Garbled text.

DN – “Lindsay and McIntyre singled, Lindsay going to third. McIntyre stole second and then Crawford hit to right field, scoring them both. Coughlin’s good hit scored Crawford.”

NYET – “Elberfeld got Jones, to Chase, at once. Lindsay beat out an infield hit. McIntyre slammed a hot one to right, putting Lindsay on third. Crawford’s line slam sent Lindsay and McIntyre across the plate. Schaefer was out, Hogg to Chase, Crawford beating it to second. Coughlin slipped one past third for a base, Crawford coming home. Lowe struck out.

NYP – “One gone in the first, Lindsay and McIntyre peeled off singles and Crawford’s safety scored two runs. Schaefer’s tap was chucked to first by Hogg and Coughlin hit past Laporte, bringing in Crawford. Lowe struck out.”

NYH – “Jones, the first man up for the day, was disposed of by Elberfeld. Lindsay then cracked one over to the same dignitary and beat it to first. McIntyre then laced a single to right and Crawford’s proposition to the middle garden brought both men across the plate. Schaefer died on Hogg’s throw and Crawford cantered in on Coughlin’s smash to left. Lowe fanned.”

NYTB –Nothing at all.

### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “In the ninth Crawford, Lowe, and Payne all scored, hits mixed with errors accounting for their success.”

DN – “In the last Coughlin scored when Laporte threw the ball into the bleachers. Lowe hit and stole second. Payne walked and Donahue sacrificed. Jones’s hit scored Lowe. Lindsay forced Jones but Payne scored.”

NYET – “Coughlin hit to Laporte who fired the ball into the bleachers and Coughlin scored. Lowe smashed a single to left field and stole second. Payne got a base on balls. Donahue sacrificed, Chase to Williams. Jones singled to left field, Lowe crossing the plate. Lindsay forced Jones, Williams to Elberfeld, Payne scoring. McIntyre out, Laporte to Chase.”

NYP – “Coughlin whipped a grounder to Laporte in the ninth and a heave into the bleachers sent Coughlin all the way around. Lowe singled and stole. Payne walked and Donahue sacrificed. Jones dropped a short fly over third and one runner scored. An out added another tally.”

NYH – Nothing at all.

NYTB –Nothing at all.

### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.  
2 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Crawford.  
3 (First Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Coughlin scored (from the batter's box) on a fielding error (wild throw) by third baseman Laporte.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Lowe scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI fielder's-choice-force-out by Lindsay.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1, Payne 1.

DN – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1, Payne 1.

NYET – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1, Payne 1.

NYP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1, Payne 1.

NYH – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1, Payne 1.

NYTB – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1, Payne 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1, Lowe 1, Payne1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 2, Coughlin 1, Jones 1, Lindsay 1.

### **Game 109 – August 18, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Lindsay singled, took third on McIntyre's hit, and scored on Crawford's out. Schaefer also singled, and Coughlin sent the ball into the seats in the left field bleachers for a home run, three men crossing the rubber.”

DN – “Lindsay singled to right and reached third on McIntyre's safe clip in the same direction. Crawford went out to [right fielder] Hayden and Lindsay scored. Schaefer singled to right and McIntyre went to third. Then Coughlin drove an innocent-looking ball to left that bounded into the seats close to the foul line, and this cleared the bases [for a home run].”

BG – “Detroit got the batting fever in the seventh, and also made four runs. Lindsay<sup>6</sup> opened with a single, and went to third on McIntyre's single. Crawford drove a long fly Hayden, Lindsay scoring. Schaefer singled, putting McIntyre on third, and then came Coughlin's lucky homer. It was a low liner that struck close to foul line and bounded into the left field stands.”

BH – “Lindsay singled to right and reached third on McIntyre's safe clip in the same direction. Crawford went out to Hayden and Lindsay scored. Schaefer singled to right and McIntyre went to third. Then Coughlin drove an innocent looking ball to left that bounded into the seats close to the foul line, and this cleared the bases and left the score 5 to 4.”

BP – “Lindsay got a scratch single and went to third on McIntyre’s drive to right. On Crawford’s fly to Heydon, Lindsay scored. Schaefer singled to right and on Parent’s muff of Heydon’s relay throw, McIntyre reached third. Coughlin hit down the third base line for an ordinary single, but the ball bounced into the third base seats for a fluke home run.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Seventh Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.
- 2 (Seventh Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 3-RBI homer by Coughlin.
- 3 (Seventh Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 3-RBI homer by Coughlin.
- 4 (Seventh Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 3-RBI homer by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.  
DN – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.  
BG – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.  
BH – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.  
BP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Schaefer 1, Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Coughlin 3.

### **Game 110 – August 20, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 6 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “With Jones gone, Lindsay doubled. Ferris tossed out McIntyre, Lindsay taking third. Crawford walked and stole and both men scored on O’Leary’s single. Coughlin put O’Leary on third with his one-base hit. He stole, and Lowe rescued both with a double. Schmidt was easy.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “After Parent had thrown Jones out, Lindsay drove a double to right field, then went to third when Ferris smothered McIntyre’s grounder. Crawford walked. McIntyre’s bouncer to Ferris had placed Lindsay at third, and it was an easy matter for Crawford to make second. Then came O’Leary, who drove a single to right, this being a low liner which Hayden almost reached and would have done so had he started with any speed. This brought in two runs, Coughlin’s hit putting O’Leary at third and coming after a steal, Lowe’s double brought in two more runs.”

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing definitive, except that, “Crawford scored the other two runs.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “... but in the sixth Crawford’s opening double was extended into a three-bagger by Hayden’s fumble, and O’Leary brought in a run with a clean hit to right.”

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing definitive, except that, “Crawford scored the other two runs.”

DN – Nothing at all.

BG – “The Tigers got a run in the eighth on Crawford’s hit, O’Leary’s sacrifice, and Lowe’s single.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI single by O’Leary.

2 (First Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI single by O’Leary.

3 (First Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI double by Lowe.

4 (First Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 2-RBI double by Lowe.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Lowe.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, Crawford 3, O’Leary 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – Lindsay 1, Crawford 3, O’Leary 1, Coughlin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay, Crawford 3, O’Leary 1, Coughlin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 3, Lowe 3.

**Game 111 – August 21, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “In the sixth Jones drew a pass, took third on McIntyre’s hit to right, and scored on Crawford’s single to left. O’Leary hit to right for two bags and sent McIntyre over the rubber. Coughlin would have had his base had he not bit at a bad one with three balls and two strikes on him, and Lowe came to bat with men on third and second and went out to Hoey.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

BG – “Dineen passed Jones, who was first man up, and then after Lindsay had gone out on a pop fly to Grimshaw, three hits came in quick succession. McIntyre singled, putting Jones on third, and Crawford drove the latter in with his single to left, and put McIntyre on third. Then came a double by O’Leary, which hit the corner of the fence in right field, and McIntyre scored. With men on second and third, Dineen fanned Coughlin and Lowe drove a long fly to Hoey.”

BH – “Jones drew a pass and Lindsay bunted into Grimshaw’s hands. McIntyre’s single put Lindsay on third and Crawford’s drive into left sent him over the rubber. O’Leary doubled to right, McIntyre making the rubber. Coughlin would have had his base had he not chased a wide ball on his third strike. Lowe went out to Hoey, leaving men on second and third.”

BP – “Jones walked. Lindsay popped to Grimshaw. McIntyre’s single to right put Jones on third and Crawford singled to left, scoring Jones. O’Leary doubled, scoring McIntyre. Coughlin fanned and Lowe flied to Hoey.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

2 (Sixth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 1, McIntyre 1.

DN – Jones 1, McIntyre 1.

DT – Jones 1, McIntyre 1.

BG – Jones 1, McIntyre 1.

BH – Jones 1, McIntyre 1.

BP – Jones 1, McIntyre 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 1, McIntyre 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, O’Leary 1.

### **Game 112 – August 22, 1906 – Detroit at Boston – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit began its work in the seventh when Payne singled and stole, scoring on Jones’s hit. Jones took second on the throw to the rubber, stole third, and was out trying to steal home.”

DN –Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

BG – “Detroit’s run came on Payne’s hit to right, a steal, and Jones’s hit to center. A passed ball followed Stahl’s throw-in, putting Jones on third, but he was out at the plate when he tried to steal in on the pitch.”

BH – “Detroit made its first run in the seventh on Payne’s single to right, his steal, and Jones’s single to centre. On the throw-in Jones reached second, stole third, and was out in a sensational try to get to the rubber in the same way.”

BP – “With one gone, Payne singled. Donahue flied to Stahl, and Payne scored on Jones’s hit, Jones going to second on the throw in. On a passed ball Jones got to third, but was out by a mile a second later when he tried to steal home, Lindsay not even offering at the ball.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the eighth Lindsay singled and scored on Crawford’s triple and the next two men fanned.

BG – “Lindsay poked out a single as an opener, and after McIntyre’s fly to Stahl, Crawford drove a low liner to the right field fence, on which Lindsay scored, while Crawford made third. Young was there with the speed and finesse, and both O’Leary and Coughlin fanned.”

BH – “Lindsay scored on his single and Crawford’s triple to right, but that ended it, O’Leary and Coughlin going out on strikes.”

BP – “Lindsay singled in the eighth. McIntyre flied to Stahl, but Crawford’s triple scored Lindsay. O’Leary and Coughlin fanned.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Seventh Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Jones.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI triple by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

DN – Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

DT – Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

BG – Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

BH – Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

BP – Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

## UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Jones 1, Crawford 1.

### **Game 113 – August 23, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 7 runs**

#### Sixth Inning –Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Crawford started the sixth with a pass. O’Leary sacrificed, and Schaefer sent Crawford home with a single to left. Lowe went out on a fly to Hartsel. Schmidt was hit, and passes to Mullin and Jones forced Schaefer over the plate. Lindsay ended the inning with a grounder to Oldring, leaving the bases full.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

PI – “In the sixth Crawford walked and went to second on O’Leary’s sacrifice. Schaefer singled to left and Lowe flied to Hartsel. Schmidt beat out a bunt, Crawford scoring. Mullin and Jones walked, forcing Schaefer in. Lindsay was thrown out by Oldring.”

*Philadelphia North American* (PNA) – “Nothing of an evil nature transpired until Dygert walked Crawford in the sixth. O’Leary sacrificed and Schaefer’s hit sent in the run. Lowe flied out. Schmidt singled and Mullin and Jones walked, forcing in Schaefer. Lindsay grounded to Oldring.”

*Philadelphia Press* (PP) – “Crawford was given four balls, took second on O’Leary’s sacrifice, and scored on Schaefer’s single. Lowe went out, but Schmidt singled and passes to Mullin and Jones forced Schaefer to score.”

*Philadelphia Public Ledger* (PPL) – “Crawford walked and O’Leary advanced him with a sacrifice. Schaefer hammered out a clean single to left, and Crawford crossed the plate. Lowe flied to Hartsel. Schmidt tore off a single to center and then Dygert lost the plate and passed Mullin and Jones in succession, forcing Schaefer home. Lindsay ended the inning with a grounder to Oldring.”

*Philadelphia Record* (PR) – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “Lowe and Schmidt, the first two men to face Coakley in the eighth, hit safely. Mullin sent a grounder to [second baseman] Knight, which looked like an easy double play, but knight threw wild to second and Lowe came home. Jones bunted safely, filling the sacks. Coakley then retired in favor of Waddell. Lindsay sent in Schmidt and Mullin with a single to right. McIntyre flied to Cross. Jones tallied on Crawford’s out at first, and O’Leary ended the fun with a grounder to Cross.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

PI – “In their half of the eighth, Lowe and Schmidt singled. Mullin hit to Knight, who, in a hurry to get the ball to Cross, made a wild throw, Lowe scoring. Jones’s bunt to Coakley rolled safely, filling the bases. Here Coakley was retired, Waddell succeeding him. Lindsay singled to right and Schmidt and Mullin came in. McIntyre flied to Cross. Crawford was thrown out by Oldring, Jones scoring. O’Leary was thrown out by Cross.”

PNA – “Lowe and Schmidt singled. Mullin hit to Knight, whose low throw to Cross on the force scored Lowe. Jones beat a bunt. Waddell relieved Coakley, and Lindsay stung for a single that scored Schmidt and Mullin. McIntyre flied to Cross. Jones scored on the out of Crawford, third to first. O’Leary hit to short.”

PP – “Lowe and Schmidt each singled and Knight threw wild to second on Mullin’s grounder, Lowe scoring. Payne then ran for Schmidt. Jones beat out a bunt and the bases were filled. Waddell was sent in to pitch and Lindsay put a ball just out of Seybold’s reach, which tallied Payne and Mullin. Jones came home on an infield out.”

PPL – “Lowe and Schmidt singled. Mullin hit to Knight and the fielder’s poor throw to Cross filled the bases. Jones bunted and Lowe came home. At this stage Waddell was trotted out to stop the circus, but Lindsay smashed one to right center, scoring Schmidt and Mullin, Jones reaching third. Cross made a fine catch of McIntyre’s fly and held Jones on third, but he scored when Crawford hit a slow one to Oldring and died at first. O’Leary ended the inning with a roller to Cross.”

PR – Nothing definitive.

#### Tenth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Mullin and Jones hit safely in the tenth. Lindsay forced Mullin at third. McIntyre struck out, but with two gone, Crawford hit for two bases, scoring Jones. Lindsay also tried to score, but was thrown out at the plate.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Mullin and Jones singled. Lindsay forced Mullin. McIntyre fanned. With two out Crawford hit to center field for two bases and Jones came in.”

PI – Mullin and Jones singled, the former being caught at third on Lindsay’s hit to Waddell. McIntyre struck out, but Crawford walloped a double to right, scoring Jones. Lindsay would have also scored, but in turning third he fell and was run out.”

PNA – Mullin and Jones rapped Waddell for singles. Lindsay forced Mullin at third. McIntyre fanned and Crawford doubled to right. Jones scored. Lindsay fell rounding third and was caught on the way back.”

PP – “Mullin and Jones singled in the tenth, but Waddell threw out the former at third on Lindsay’s grounder and McIntyre fanned. After getting two strikes, Crawford hit to right center for two bases and Jones scored, while Lindsay was run down between third and home.”

PPL – “Mullin opened the tenth with a single and Jones also hit safely. Lindsay hit to Waddell, forcing Mullin at third. McIntyre fanned, but Crawford rapped the ball to centre, scoring Jones. Lindsay could also have scored, but fell rounding third and was run down and out.”

PR – “In the tenth Mullin and Jones hit safely. Lindsay forced Mullin. McIntyre fanned. Crawford hit for two bases and Jones scored the winning run.”

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Sixth inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI walk to Jones.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Lowe scored (from second or third base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by second baseman Knight; the batter, Mullin, was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Mullin scored on a 2-RBI single by Lindsay.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Crawford.

7 (Tenth Inning) – Jones scored on a 1-RBI double by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

DN – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

DT – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

PI – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

PNA – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

PP – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

PPL – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

PR – Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Jones 2, Crawford 1, Schaefer 1, Lowe 1, Schmidt 1, Mullin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Jones 1, Lindsay 2, Crawford 2

#### **Game 114 – August 25, 1906 – Detroit at Philadelphia – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Donovan singled. Jones walked. Lindsay and McIntyre fanned, but Crawford walked, filling the bases. O’Leary hit safely and Donovan scored. Schaefer fouled to Davis, leaving the bases full.”

DN – “In the seventh Donovan singled and Jones walked. Lindsay and McIntyre fanned and Crawford walked. O’Leary’s single counted Donovan. Schaefer flied to Davis.”

PI – “Donovan singled and Jones walked. Waddell pulled himself together and struck out the next two men, after which he walked Crawford, filling the corners. O’Leary singled to right, scoring Donovan.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Jones started the ninth with a hit, and when he was hurt, Siever took his place on the bases. Lindsay hit to Waddell who threw wild to second. Siever was caught napping off the bag. McIntyre followed with a pass and Crawford made a hit on which Lindsay counted. McIntyre got in on O’Leary’s fly to Lord. Schaefer fanned.”

DN – “Jones wrecked his spine beating a grounder to Knight in the ninth. With Siever on the base, Lindsay hit to Waddell, whose low throw to Cross saved Siever. Scheck caught Siever off second. McIntyre walked and a single by Crawford counted Lindsay. The out of O’Leary to center scored McIntyre. Schaefer fanned.”

PI – “Jones singled and in sliding into first hurt himself, Siever running for him. Lindsay hit to Waddell, who made a poor throw to Cross to head Siever. Schreckengost then caught Siever napping at second. McIntyre drew a base on balls and Crawford singled, Lindsay scoring. O’Leary flied to Lord and McIntyre counted.”

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Seventh Inning) – Donovan scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

3 (Ninth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by O’Leary.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Donovan 1.

DN – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Donovan 1.

PI – Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Donovan 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, McIntyre 1, Donovan 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

O’Leary 2, Crawford.

### **Game 115 – August 27, 1906 – Detroit at Washington – Detroit scored 1 run**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Nothing at all.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WP – Nothing at all.

WES – “Crawford led off with a single into center and went to second while Warner was throwing out Lindsay at first, a pretty play. Schaefer then struck out, but Coughlin laced a line single into left and Crawford swung over the plate. Schmidt closed the inning with a weak grounder to Falkenberg.”

WT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1.

DN – Crawford 1.

DT – Crawford 1.

WP – Crawford 1.

WES – Crawford 1.

WT – Crawford 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1.

### **Game 116 – August 31, 1906 – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 5 runs**

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 4 runs

DFP – “In the next [fifth] inning McIntyre led away with a double, O’Leary was hit, and Crawford beat a bunt. Thompson drove the ball into right field, between T. Jones and the foul line. On Thompson’s hit McIntyre and O’Leary scored and Crawford made third while Thompson was out, Hemphill to Wallace, trying to take two on the drive. Lindsay doubled, scoring Crawford, and Schaefer’s safe bunt put Lindsay at third, whence he scored in a double steal with Schaefer. Coughlin flied. Payne singled and Mullin lifted a tall one, the side thus batting around for four tallies.”

DN – “McIntyre made his third hit of the day by placing one in center field for two bases. O’Leary went to first when hit by the ball, and Crawford beat his bunt. Thompson had three balls and two strikes on him. Then one came waist high and Thompson swung. The ball shot down the first base line and McIntyre and O’Leary scored. Another double by Lindsay, a single by Schaefer and a double steal netted two more runs.”

DT – “There were three on bases when Thompson came up. Then Thompson landed. Right past T. Jones the ball shot on its way to right field. Two runs scored and the Tigers, encouraged by the drive, did some more whacking, running up four scores.”

SLGD – “The bases were full on McIntyre’s double, O’Leary’s being hit by a pitched ball, and a safe bunt by Crawford when Thompson came up. Thompson slashed a shot over first base, driving in two runs, although he himself was thrown out trying to stretch the drive into a two-bagger. Lindsay followed with a double, Schaefer got a scratch hit and an error by O’Brien allowed Detroit to run up a total of four runs.”

SLPD – Nothing definitive.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Another run was pried loose in the eighth, when Payne got a scratch hit, Mullin was safe on an error, McIntyre sacrificed and O’Leary pounded out a long fly.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Detroit increased [its runs total] by one in the eighth on Payne’s single, Niles’s error, a sacrifice hit and a long fly.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fifth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Thompson.

2 (Fifth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 2-RBI single by Thompson.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI double by Lindsay.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a stolen base.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by O’Leary.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

SLGD – McIntyre 1, O’Leary 1, Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

SLPD – No box score.

## OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, O'Leary 1, Crawford 1, Lindsay 1, Payne 1.

## UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In

Thompson 2, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

## **Game 117 – September 1, 1906 – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 3 runs**

### First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “McIntyre drove a ball that nearly took Powell’s leg off, hitting him on the shin and bouncing to left field. O’Leary sacrificed. Crawford hit past Niles to the mill for three sacks, scoring McIntyre. Thompson smashed one to Hemphill, out near the fence, and Crawford scored.”

DN – “McIntyre hit to Wallace so hard and was safe. O’Leary sacrificed. Then Crawford was there with his stick. He hit for three bases, scoring McIntyre. Thompson scored Crawford with a fly to center field.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “McIntyre, the first man up, hit a line drive straight at Powell, and the pitcher had no time to protect himself, taking a terrific clip to the shins. O’Leary bunted McIntyre down to second, and Crawford drove a might triple down the right field foul line, McIntyre counting. Thompson also took a hard lick at the ball, Hemphill getting his fly high against the fence after a long run, and Crawford having enough time to score.”

SLPD – “Powell failed in that he permitted the Detroit players to bunch hits on him in the first inning, when his own bad fielding, a single, triple by Crawford and Thompson’s fly to the field sent in two runs.”

### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Coughlin singled in the seventh, and Schmidt sacrificed. Siever hit a high bouncer at Hartzell that the latter reached with his mitt, but couldn’t hold, the ball bounding off to the outfield, and Coughlin scoring.”

DN—“In the seventh, Coughlin singled, Schmidt sacrificed, and Siever’s hit brought Coughlin in.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Detroit added one to its total in the seventh off singles by Coughlin and Siever, with a sacrifice hit sandwiched in.”

SLPD – “In the eighth inning Coughlin’s single, a sacrifice and a single by Siever gave the Wolverines their third and last run.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers.

1 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI triple by Crawford.

2 (First Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Thompson.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Siever.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

SLGD – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

SLPD – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Coughlin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1, Thompson 1, Siever 1.

**Game 118 – September 2, 1906 – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 119 – September 3, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Thompson’s single and Cobb’s sacrifice, followed by Coughlin’s drive to center gave Detroit the first run, in the second inning.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Detroit started the scoring in the second inning, which the venerable Sam Thompson opened with a drive through Jones and Cobb sacrificed. Schaefer’s infield out put Thompson on third, and he scored when Coughlin spanked a drive between Smith’s feet that went clear to center field.”

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Crawford and Thompson opened the good-day half with clean singles, but Cobb forced Thompson, and the next pair fled to the outfield, Crawford scoring on the fly driven out by Mullin, who replaced Schaefer, benched in the seventh.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Thompson scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Mullin.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Thompson 1.

DN – Crawford 1, Thompson 1.

DT – Crawford 1, Thompson 1.

SLGD – Crawford 1, Thompson 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Thompson 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, Mullin 1.

**Game 120 – September 3, 1906 (second game) – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 121 – September 4, 1906 – Detroit vs. St. Louis – Detroit scored 3 runs**

Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit mad a start in the fifth, when Schmidt singled with one down and advanced on Siever’s out. McIntyre had an infield hit beaten, but Rockenfield decided to throw anyway. His toss was wide and Schmidt scored.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Detroit did not break its long array of goose eggs till the fifth, when Schmidt’s hit, an infield out, and a drive over second base by McIntyre gathered one.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Crawford singled and stole. Thompson hit for three. Koehler made a wild return, Rockenfield letting it get by to Stone, and Thompson chased Crawford all the way home with the tying run.”

DN – Nothing definitive.

DT – Nothing definitive.

SLGD – “Crawford singled neatly to right, the ball taking a lucky bounce over Jones’s head. Thompson came up with his war club, picked out one that he liked, and shot it out among the right field fence supports. Koehler shied it into the diamond just as Thompson was nearing third. Rockenfield ducked the ball, which he thought might intercept Thompson at the bag, but Wallace wasn’t there to take it, and the sphere rolled past Hartzell to the grand stand, Thompson scoring.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fifth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntyre.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI triple by Thompson.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Thompson scored (from the batter’s box) on his triple plus a fielding error (wild throw) by right fielder Koehler.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Thompson 1, Schmidt 1.

DN – Crawford 1, Thompson 1, Schmidt 1.

DT – Crawford 1, Thompson 1, Schmidt 1.

SLGD – Crawford 1, Thompson 1, Schmidt 1.

SLPD – No box score.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Thompson 1, Schmidt 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

McIntyre 1, Thompson 1.

**Game 122 – September 5, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 123 – September 6, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 5 runs**

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “When Davis let Payne’s grounder sift through him in the fourth he started the Detroit scoring, as Coughlin followed with a great rap to the scoreboard, on which he really made the circuit.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “Detroit got its first run in the fourth, when Payne singled and Coughlin drove one to the score boards for a homer.”

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – Crawford tripled to the mill corner in the seventh, and scored on Payne’s single to left.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “A triple by Crawford and a single by Payne gave them [the Tigers] another [run] in the seventh.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Hits by Eubank, Rowan, and Cobb came in a row in the eighth. Eubank scored from second on Cobb’s hit, and Hart threw badly to first to nail Cobb, who had led away, Rowan galloping home. Cobb went to second and stole third, but was left.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

CT – “... and in the eighth hits by6 Eubank, Rowan, and Cobb gave the home team [Tigers] two more [runs].”

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Payne scored on a 2-RBI homer by Coughlin.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 2-RBI homer by Coughlin.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Eubank scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Rowan scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Hart attempting to pick off Cobb at first base.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Payne 1, Coughlin1, Eubank 1, Rowan 1.

DN – Crawford 1, Payne 1, Coughlin1, Eubank 1, Rowan 1.  
DT – Crawford 1, Payne 1, Coughlin1, Eubank 1, Rowan 1.  
CT – Crawford 1, Payne 1, Coughlin 1, Eubank 1, Rowan 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Payne 1, Coughlin1, Eubank 1, Rowan 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 2, Payne 1, Cobb 1.

### **Game 124 – September 8, 1906 – Detroit vs. Chicago – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Thompson opened this [second inning] with a single to right, and Payne sacrificed. Coughlin walked. Schaefer, batting left handed, laid a hit in short left, on which Thompson scored, the two other runners grabbing an extra base each. On Schmidt’s scratch single, a bouncer that Davis couldn’t quite catch, Coughlin scored. Siever and Cobb failed to help.”

DN – “Thompson hit to right and Payne made a pretty sacrifice. Coughlin walked. Schaefer’s long hit to third scored Thompson and put Coughlin on third. Schaefer went to second on the throw. Isbell’s error on Schmidt’s bouncer brought in Coughlin.”

DFP – Nothing at all.

*Chicago Daily News* (CDN) – “Thompson singled to right. Payne sacrificed, Patterson to Isbell. Coughlin walked. Schaefer singled to left, scoring Thompson and sending Coughlin to third. Schaefer took second on the throw to the plate. Schmidt hit one too hot for Davis to handle, Coughlin scoring. Siever hit to Davis and Schaefer was caught at the plate, Towne getting the putout. Cobb out, Patterson to Donohue.”

CT – “Detroit drew a blank in the first, but took the lead in the second, when Thompson singled, Payne sacrificed, Coughlin walked, and Schaefer sent Thompson home with a single, and Coughlin roosted on third. Then Schmidt hit one so hot that Davis was only able to knock it down and Coughlin crossed the plate. Siever hit to Davis and Schaefer was out at the plate. Cobb proved easy.”

*Chicago Inter Ocean* (CIO) – “Thompson opened the second with a hard drive through the box for a base and was sacrificed to second by Payne with a bunt in front of the plate. Patterson passed Coughlin. Schaefer singled cleanly to left, scoring Thompson and putting Coughlin on third. Schaefer himself reached second on the return. Schmidt’s fluke single put Coughlin over and placed Schaefer on the third bag. Siever’s bouncer to Davis resulted in nipping Schaefer at the plate. Cobb went out easily by a roller to Patterson.”

\_\_\_\_\_ (CHCHR) – In the second Thompson singled, Payne sacrificed, and Coughlin walked. Schaefer’s hit to left tallied Thompson and Coughlin scored when Schmidt’s scratch hit got away from Davis. There were still two on bases, but both were left.”

### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schmidt singled. Siever hit safely over second. Cobb flied out. So did O’Leary. Crawford singled to right, scoring Schmidt and putting Siever at third. Thompson tried for his third bingle, but Isbell grabbed it and the game was done.”

DN – “Schmidt opened for Detroit with a splendid single through second. Siever hit one into right field, putting Schmidt on third. Schmidt scored on Cobb’s fly. Jones made a hard run after O’Leary’s fly and caught it. Crawford’s single put Siever on third. Thompson was thrown out by Isbell and the game was over.”

DT – Nothing at all.

CDN – Nothing at all.

CT – Schmidt and Siever each hit singles. Cobb drove one to deep left, close to the foul line, and Hahn went after it. Schmidt thought it a certain hit and had reached third when Hahn pulled down the sphere, but before Hahn could steady himself Schmidt got back to second. Then O’Leary hit one into the clouds and Jones ate it up. Crawford lined out one, which scored Schmidt. Had Siever been more fleet of foot, he might have scored, but Jones held him on third. Two were out and Thompson, the slugger, up. He hit in his favorite spot, between first and second, and Isbell was there waiting for it.”

CIO – “Schmidt opened the ninth with a poke to right for one sack. Siever put him on second with a single to center. The next two men flew to Hahn and Jones, respectively. Crawford’s hard drive to center scored Schmidt, but the rest were left as Thompson rolled out, Isbell to Donohue.”

CHCHR – For Detroit Schmidt and Siever singled, Cobb flied out and so did O’Leary. Crawford singled, scoring Schmidt and putting Siever at third. Thompson hit to Isbell, ending the game.”

### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Thompson scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Second Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Schmidt.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Thompson 1, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 1.

DN – Thompson 1, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 1.

DT – Thompson 1, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 1.

CDN – No box score.

CT – Thompson 1, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 1.

CIO – Thompson 1, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 1.

CHCHR – Thompson 1, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Thompson 1, Coughlin 1, Schmidt 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Schmidt 1, Crawford 1.

**Game 125 – September 9, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 126 – September 10, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 2 runs**

### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In Detroit’s half of the first Cobb was hit, and scored on singles by O’Leary and Crawford. Thompson, Payne, and Coughlin were retired in order, Thompson and Coughlin on strikes.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT –Nothing at all.

CDN – “Cobb, first man up, was hit by a pitched ball. O’Leary chopped an infield hit between Rohe and Davis. Crawford slammed a single to left, which brought Cobb home, O’Leary being held at second. Thompson fanned. Payne’s out, Walsh to Donohue, advanced O’Leary and Crawford a notch. Coughlin fanned.”

CT – “Walsh started badly by hitting Cobb, the first man to face him. Before the eel could be tamed O’Leary and Crawford singled, scoring Cobb. Then Walsh settled down and retired the side, striking out Thompson and Coughlin.”

CIO – “Walsh hit the first Tiger, Cobb, and O’Leary sent as grounder to Rohe, which was too hot for the third baseman to handle. Cobb scored on Crawford’s safety to left. Then Walsh steadied and the next three men were easy.”

CHCHR – “Cobb was first up for Detroit and was immediately hit by Walsh. Then O’Leary binged and Cobb advanced a base. Crawford’s single to left scored him.”

*Chicago Record-Herald* (CRH) – “In Detroit’s half of the first Cobb was hit, and scored on singles by O’Leary and Crawford. Thompson, Payne, and Coughlin were retired in order, Thompson and Coughlin on strikes.”

### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Payne led off that [ninth] round with a single to right, just over Isbell’s head. Coughlin fanned and Schaefer was thrown out. But Schmidt singled to deep short. Davis knocked the ball down, but, with no chance to get the batsman at first, he shied the ball to nip Payne in case that runner rounded the bag. The fling was wild, and got away from Rohe and Payne lost no time in scampering home.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “In Detroit’s half Payne and Schmidt singled, and a wild throw to third by Davis let the former score the winning run.”

CDN – Nothing at all.

CT – “In the ninth Payne led with a single, Coughlin fanned, and Rohe, by affine play, retired Schaefer at first. Schmidt smashed a hot one at Davis. It got away from him on a bad bound, but he recovered in time to whip it to third, hoping to catch Payne over-running that base. Instead he almost hit the runner, and in the mixup the ball escaped Rohe to the stand, letting in the run that won.”

CIO – “Payne opened the inning with a single to right. Coughlin fanned and Payne took second on Schaefer’s out, Rohe to Donohue. Then Schmidt sent one to Davis that was too hot to be handled. Payne chased to third, and Davis made a bad throw to Rohe, allowing the Tiger to score the winning run. Then Donahue walked, but Cobb ended the inning with a strikeout.”

CHCHR – “The first of the ninth found Payne at the dish. He fluttered for one to right and there was a brief respite while Coughlin patted the ozone. Then Payne got to second on Schaefer’s out, Rohe to Donohue. When Schmidt knocked one too hard for Davis to nab Payne reached third and scored on Davis’s bum throw to Rohe while trying to head him off.”

CRH – “Payne led off in that [ninth] round with a single to right just over Isbell’s head. Coughlin fanned and Schaefer was thrown out, but Schmidt singled to deep short. Davis knocked the ball down, but with no chance to get the batsman at first, he shied the ball to third, to nip Payne in case the runner rounded the bag. The fling was wild was wild and got away from Rohe and let the winning run home.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Payne scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by shortstop Davis following an infield single by the batter, Schmidt.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

DN – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

DT – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

CDN – No box score.

CT – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

CIO – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

CHCHR – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

CHR – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Payne 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1.

**Game 127 – September 11, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 4 runs**

Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the seventh Payne hammered a triple to left. Schmidt’s fly was too short. Lindsay was walked to bring up Schaefer for a double play. The figuring was good, but Schaefer spoiled it by the beating the double play, though he forced Lindsay, Payne coming home on the put-out.”

DN – “Payne tripled. Schmidt flied out. Lindsay walked. Schaefer’s drive at Lajoie was so hot that Lajoie had to be satisfied with a put-out on Lindsay, although he made a desperate effort to make it a double [play].”

DT – Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “... and Crawford was gone in the ninth when Payne came up with the populace departing. He hit to center. Schmidt proceeded to lose the ball in the right field fence supports, for three sacks, Payne, of course, registering. Bernhard grabbed Lindsay’s grounder. It looked to be over. But Schaefer, again batting left handed, drove a screecher over Lajoie’s head, and the game was tied. Schaefer at once stole second, but Scheibeck flied.”

DN – “Payne singled. Schmidt got the triple this time. Lindsay was thrown out by Bernhard and then Schaefer singled, bringing in Schmidt and tying the score.”

DT – Nothing at all.

Eleventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In Detroit’s half Payne led away with his second triple, to the left field fence. Schmidt died on the infield. Again they walked Lindsay to get Schaefer. Again Schaefer batted southsideways, and on his third strike he hit one through Flick to the fence. It was good for three, but a single was all that was necessary to score Payne and win the game.”

DN – “He [Payne] was the first man up in the eleventh and landed for his second three-bagger. Schmidt went down on an infield out and Lindsay again walked. Schaefer sent a line drive to center and the game was won.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Seventh Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Schaefer.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI triple by Schmidt.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

4 (Eleventh Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Payne 3, Schmidt 1.

DN – Payne 3, Schmidt 1.

DT –Payne 3, Schmidt 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Payne 3, Schmidt 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 3, Schmidt 1.

### **Game 128 – September 12, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 5 runs**

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 5 runs

DFP – “Lindsay and Schaefer had flied on the infield when Scheibeck walked up. He surprised by tearing off his first hit, a hot one over second. Siever dropped one safely into left. Cobb smashed one down just inside the third sack. Scheibeck couldn’t get home on it, and the bases were filled. Coughlin hit one over Moore’s head, the ball just tipping his mitt, and bounding to center field, Scheibeck and Siever scored and Cobb dashed to third. That brought up Crawford. Moore decided to walk him. Payne smashed the ball down into right field, past Congalton. Game over.”

DN – “With two men out, Scheibeck singled. Siever singled. Cobb added his hit, a scorching single past third. [NOTE: The next batter was Coughlin; but the DN account omitted Coughlin’s performance – a 2-RBI single according to the DFP account. This makes sense with the rest of the DN description.] Moore walked Crawford, filling the bases. Payne made the awful smash for a triple that brought in the winning run.”

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Ninth Inning) – Scheibeck scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Siever scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 3-RBI triple by Payne.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 3-RBI triple by Payne.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 3-RBI triple by Payne.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 1, Scheibeck 1, Siever 1.  
DN – Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 1, Scheibeck 1, Siever 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 1, Scheibeck, Siever 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 2, Payne 3.

**Game 129 – September 13, 1906 – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 130 – September 14, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. Cleveland – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Mullin, in the third, hit a three-sacker, and scored on Cobb’s double to left. A sacrifice advanced Cobb, but he was nipped at the plate when Crawford bounded to Lajoie.

DN – Nothing at all.

CPD – “Mullin himself butted into the long hit business in the third and pulled up at third on his, a smash that hit the right field bleachers and bounded to center field. Mullin walked home as Cobb doubled to left. Coughlin did the sacrifice art, but when Crawford started a hot grounder to right, Lajoie speared it with one hand and threw out the speedy Cobb at the plate.”

Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Cobb’s single, and his steal in the fifth, with hits by Coughlin and Crawford, counted the last Detroit run.”

DN – Nothing at all.

CPD – “... until the fifth, when, after O’Leary and Mullin had flied out, Cobb singled to right. Then he stole, Clark’s throw being so low that Lajoie could not retain his hold on it as Cobb dashed into him. Coughlin followed with a scratch single and Crawford won the game with a drive to center, scoring Cobb.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Mullin scored on a 1-RBI double by Cobb.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Mullin 1.  
DN – Cobb 1, Mullin 1.  
CPD – Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 1, Crawford 1.

**Game 131 – September 14, 1906 (second game) – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 132 – September 15, 1906 – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 2 runs**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Cobb was hit by the first ball pitched. Hess made a mess of Coughlin’s attempted sacrifice, first fumbling the ball then throwing wide to Rossman, Cobb reaching third and scoring on Crawford’s long fly to Congalton.”

DN – “Hess bounded one into Cobb’s ribs, Coughlin bunted to the pitcher’s box, but Hess had too many legs in the way and when he finally picked up the elusive leather he had too much strength in his left wing. As a result Cobb shelled along to third, while Coughlin stuck to first. It was easy for Cobb to score on Crawford’s long fly to Congalton.”

CPD – “Hess bounded one into Cobb’s ribs, Coughlin bunted to the pitcher’s box, but Hess had too many legs in the way and when he finally picked up the elusive leather he had too much strength in his left wing. As a result Cobb shelled along to third, while Coughlin stuck to first. It was easy for Cobb to score on Crawford’s long fly to Congalton.”

Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Crawford and Payne singled in succession. Hess’s quick throw of Schmidt’s grounder nipped Crawford at third. Lindsay singled left, Bemis let Birmingham’s throw get away from him, Payne scoring. Schaefer popped to Lajoie and the bases were filled when O’Leary walked, only to have Donahue fly to Flick.”

DN – “Crawford started with a single and Payne followed suit. Hess, however, handled Schmidt’s drive and threw Crawford out at third. Lindsay singled to left and Payne dashed for home. Birmingham’s throw beat Payne by yards, but went through Bemis to the grandstand. That ended the scoring for the Tigers.”

CPD – “Crawford started with a single and Payne followed suit. Hess, however, handled Schmidt’s drive and threw Crawford out at third. Lindsay singled to left and Payne dashed for home. Birmingham’s throw beat Payne by yards, but went through Bemis to the grandstand. That ended the scoring for the Tigers.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Payne scored (from second base) on a fielding error (muffed catch of throw) by catcher Bemis following a single to left by the batter, Lindsay.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

DN – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

CPD – Cobb 1, Payne 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Payne 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1.

**Game 133 – September 16, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago—Detroit scored 0 runs**

**Game 134 – September 17, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Payne started the fifth with a three spot into right field, and came home on Schaefer’s hit to left.”

DN – “Payne’s [three-bagger] counted when Schaefer brought him in with a single.”

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the ninth, [manager] Armour derricked Cobb, and Mullin, who subbed, hit center field with a triple. It was a run, Payne coming right along with his third safe drive of the day. Payne was still on the sacks when the bell rang.”

DN – “Mullin batted for him [Cobb], his three-bagger bringing in the second and last run ... Mullin was brought in by Payne’s hit.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fifth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Mullin scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Payne 1, Mullin 1.  
DN – Payne 1, Mullin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Payne 1, Mullin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Payne 1.

**Game 135 – September 18, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 5 runs**

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Cobb and Schmidt got passes, after Crawford had flied. Schaefer went out the same way. But Lindsay singled Cobb home and O’Leary filled the bases by beating an infield hit. Mullin put one into left that scored Schmidt and Lindsay. [Manager] Stahl sent Glaze to the side lines, Harris coming out. McIntyre flied to left, ending the inning.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Detroit got busy, Glaze going wild and passing Cobb and Schmidt. Hits by Lindsay, O’Leary, and Mullin, the latter coming on a mighty drive with the bases full, netted three runs.”

Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “One down, Crawford tapped Harris for a triple. Cobb singled him home. Schmidt was struck out. Schaefer beat a roller to Chadbourne. Then the latter let Lindsay’s grounder get through him, Cobb scoring and Schaefer taking third. Payne batted for O’Leary. His line drive went straight at Parent, ending the game.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “The Tigers batted around a couple more [runs] in their half [of the ninth] and had men on first and second when Payne, batting for O’Leary, whacked an unlucky line drive into the waiting dukes of Parent.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Eighth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Lindsay.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Schmidt scored on a 2-RBI single by Mullin.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI single by Mullin.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored (from second base) on a 2-out fielding error (botched pickup) by second baseman Chadbourne; the batter, Lindsay, was safe on the fielding error.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Lindsay 1.  
DN -- Crawford 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Lindsay 1.  
DR – Crawford 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Lindsay 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Cobb 2, Schmidt 1, Lindsay 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Mullin 2, Cobb1.

## **Game 136 – September 19, 1906 – Detroit vs. Boston – Detroit scored 9 runs**

### Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Payne, in the second, showed the way to the plate, putting a single in right. Schaefer’s drive hit the center field fence on the first bound, scoring Payne, Schaefer taking third himself. He was rescued by Lindsay’s fly to Stahl.”

DN – Nothing at all.

### Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Another pair [of runs] were realized in the third. Killian walked. The next two went out, but Crawford tripled to center, scoring Killian, and came home himself on a wild pitch by Berry.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “In the third, with two out, Crawford tripled and Cobb singled.” NOTE – There was no mention that anyone was on base when Crawford tripled.

### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Crawford singled and Cobb beat a bunt. With Payne out, Detroit started a hit and run play, Schaefer tapping a bouncer that Berry reached. Crawford was at third by the time the ball was in Berry’s hands. But the pitcher, rattled by yells to throw to Morgan, turned to third, then to second, and finally to first. His hurried throw to Grimshaw was wild, and both Crawford and Cobb scored, Schaefer getting to third before Freeman retrieved the ball. O’Leary put a scratch double in right, scoring Schaefer.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “In the sixth Crawford singled and Cobb did likewise, both of them scoring on a wild fling by Barry.” NOTE – There was no mention of who scored the other run or how it was scored.

### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Crawford’s single and Cobb’s triple scored a run in the seventh.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “In the seventh Crawford singled and Cobb tripled.”

### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP -- ... and a pass to Lindsay, his steal, Carrigan’s wild throw, and O’Leary’s fly made the ninth tally in the eighth go.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

### SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI triple by Schaefer.

2 (Second Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lindsay.

3 (Third Inning) – Killian scored on a 1-RBI triple by Crawford.

4 (Third Inning) – Crawford scored on a wild pitch.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Berry; the batter, Schaefer, was safe on the fielding error.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Cobb scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Berry; the batter, Schaefer, was safe on the fielding error.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI triple by Cobb.

9 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by O’Leary.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 3, Cobb 1, Payne 1, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 1, Killian 1.

DN – Crawford 3, Cobb 1, Payne 1, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 1, Killian 1.

DT – Crawford 3, Cobb 1, Payne 1, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 1, Killian 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 3, Cobb 1, Payne 1, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 1, Killian 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, O’Leary 2, Cobb 1.

## **Game 137 – September 20, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 7 runs**

### Third Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “... until the third, when Lindsay led away with a single. O’Leary flied, but Donahue singled in front of Anderson. McIntyre hit Lindsay home, and went along to second because Anderson juggled the bounce on his hit. Coughlin smashed one down the line that took a high bound over Cross’s head, and Donahue and McIntyre scored.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WES – “... until the third, when Lindsay led away with a single. O’Leary flied, but Donahue singled in front of Anderson. McIntyre hit Lindsay home, and went along to second because Anderson juggled the bounce on his hit. Coughlin smashed one down the line that took a high bound over Cross’s head, and Donahue and McIntyre scored.”

WP – “In the third Lindsay slashed one safe to right and Donahue lamed one to the same spot. McIntyre singled with another one for Anderson to field, but this time he fumbled, allowing Lindsay to score, Donahue to take third, and McIntyre to move on to second base. Coughlin hit another one into Anderson’s territory and Donahue and McIntyre galloped home.”

WT – “Lindsay started it with a crack to right, and Donahue duplicated the trick. McIntyre hit safely for one base in the same territory, but Anderson fumbled it in returning, allowing all to move up one sack, Lindsay scoring. Then Coughlin came along with the fourth pellet pushed into Anderson’s district in the same round, sending Donahue and McIntyre across the pan.”

### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the fourth Altizer missed Schaefer’s grounder, and Lindsay’s single put Schaefer at third. O’Leary’s short double in right tallied Schaefer, and put Lindsay at third. He tried to score on Donahue’s fly to Jones, and was nipped at the plate.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WES – “In the fourth Altizer missed Schaefer’s grounder and Lindsay’s single put Schaefer on third. O’Leary’s short double in right tallied Schaefer and put Lindsay on third. He tried to score on Donahue’s fly to Jones and was nabbed at the plate.”

WP – Nothing at all.

WT – Nothing at all.

### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the fifth McIntyre singled, and Coughlin was safe on Patten’s wild throw. Crawford sacrificed. Schlafly threw out Cobb. Coughlin took a long lead off second on the play, and while he was being run down, McIntyre made the plate.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WES – “In the fifth McIntyre singled, and Coughlin was safe on Patten’s wild throw. Crawford sacrificed. Schlafly threw out Cobb. Coughlin took a long lead on second on the play, and while he was being run down, McIntyre made the plate.”

WP – Nothing at all.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Schaefer started the sixth by hitting for a base and stealing second. Lindsay sacrificed. O’Leary bunted for a ‘squeeze,’ and not only scored Schaefer, but beat his own bunt. He was left.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WES – “Schaefer started the sixth by hitting for a base and stealing second. Lindsay sacrificed. O’Leary bunted for a ‘squeeze,’ and not only scored Schaefer but beat his own bunt. He was left.”

WP – Nothing at all.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the ninth a cheap one was snagged by Lindsay. He walked, made second on a passed ball, and scored when Wakefield threw over Cross’s head on his attempt to steal the third sack.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

WES – “In the ninth one cheap run was snagged by Lindsay. He walked, made second on a passed ball and scored when Wakefield threw over Cross’s head on his attempt to steal the third sack.”

WP – Nothing at all.

WT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Lindsay scored (from second base) on a fielding error (fumbled pickup) by right fielder Anderson on a single by the batter, McIntyre.

2 (Third Inning) – Donahue scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.

3 (Third Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI single by Coughlin.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

5 (Fifth Inning) – McIntyre scored (from second base) during the run-down of the runner, Coughlin, who had overrun second base after the batter, Cobb, had been retired on an infield groundout.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by O’Leary.

7 (Ninth Inning) – Lindsay scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Wakefield attempting to catch Lindsay stealing third base.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 2, Donahue 1.

DN – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 2, Donahue 1.

DT – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 2, Donahue 1.

WES – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 2, Donahue 1.

WP – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 2, Donahue 1.

WT – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 2, Donahue 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Lindsay 2, Donahue 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 2, O’Leary 2.

### **Game 138 – September 21, 1906 – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 5 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Cobb drew a pass and Schmidt sacrificed him along by the Smith-Hickman route. Cobb was off for second with the play, never tarrying at second, but tearing for third, which Cross had unwisely left uncovered for a moment. Cobb beat Cross to the sack and scored on Schaefer’s slow hit to Altizer.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Detroit secured the run in the second when Cobb walked as a starter. Crawford sacrificed, and the daring Cobb never stopped at second but tore around the corner. Hickman was slow in handing the ball over to Cross and the latter was a bit lax in getting into position. A star slide and Cobb was safe. Cobb scored on Schaefer’s little clout that Altizer couldn’t quite reach.”

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Altizer started by throwing Siever’s grounder too high for Hickman to handle, and Smith juggled McIntyre’s bunt. Coughlin sacrificed, and Crawford brought the pair in with a spanking double to the right field fence. Cobb beat a bunt and Schmidt’s long fly to left scored Crawford, Cobb taking second on the throw-in. Schaefer hit to Schlafly, who threw high to first, and Cobb was called out by [umpire] Hurst after apparently beating Hickman’s return to the plate.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “Altizer threw wild to Hickman, McIntyre’s sacrifice was fumbled by Smith, Coughlin bunted the runners round and Crawford scored them with a fine two-bagger. Cobb beat out a litter roller to Cross and Schmidt’s fly to Anderson brought Crawford tearing home.”

WP – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Lindsay fell on the second ball pitched for a double to the right field fence. O’Leary sacrificed and Siever’s infield out decided the victory.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “His [Lindsay’s] double to center opened Detroit’s half [of the ninth]. O’Leary sacrificed him to third and Siever sent a slow grounder to Schlafly’s left. It pulled the second baseman so far round that there was no hope of a play on the speedy Lindsay and the game was over.”

WP – “Lindsay hit the first ball Kitson pitched to deep center for a double. He took third while Kitson and Hickman were getting O’Leary. Siever pushed a grounder between Schlafly and Hickman, which the former just managed to knock down, but there was no chance for a play at the plate and the winning run clattered across.”

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-TBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Siever scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

3 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI double by Crawford.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBIH sacrifice fly by Schmidt.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Siever.

### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Siever 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Siever 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Siever 1.

WP – McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Siever 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, Siever 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, Crawford 2, Schmidt 1, Siever 1.

## **Game 139 – September 22, 1906 (first game) – Detroit vs. Washington –Detroit score 5 runs**

### Third Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “O’Leary led away in the third with a single, and made third on McIntyre’s two-base hit after Mullin had fanned. Coughlin singled past Cross, scoring O’Leary. Anderson made a foolish attempt to stop O’Leary at the plate, and his throw bounded high over Warner’s head, McIntyre scoring on the error. Coughlin kept hustling, and got to third base. Crawford was walked, and a double steal went through successfully, Coughlin getting his run home.”

DN – “O’Leary’s grounder was so hot it could not be handled by Cross. McIntyre hit to right for his first double and O’Leary went to third. On Coughlin’s smash to left both men scored. Anderson’s throw shot over Warner’s head and Coughlin was safe at third. When Crawford walked Coughlin and Crawford worked a pretty double steal, the third run being scored.”

WES – “O’Leary led away in the third with a single and made third on McIntyre’s two-base hit after Mullin had been fanned. Coughlin singled past Cross, scoring O’Leary. Anderson made a foolish attempt to stop O’Leary at the plate, and his throw bounded high over Warner’s head, McIntyre scoring on the error. Coughlin was hustling and got to third base. Crawford walked and a double steal went through successfully, Coughlin getting his run home.”

WP – “O’Leary led off with a slow one down the third-base line and beat it. Mullin fanned, but McIntyre’s little double over first base put O’Leary on third, and Coughlin’s single scored both. Anderson’s throw to the plate bounced over Warner’s head, and Coughlin took third, whence he scored when, with Crawford on first, a double steal was successfully pulled off.”

WT – “Detroit started with a good lead in the first game, getting three runs in the third inning on singles by Coughlin and O’Leary, McIntyre’s double, and a double steal.”

### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Coughlin walked. Crawford singled him to third, and then stole. After Cobb fanned Payne hit to Falkenberg, who threw wildly to first, both Coughlin and Crawford scoring.”

DN – “Coughlin walked and went to third when Crawford singled to center. Crawford stole second. Falkenberg fumbled Payne’s grounder and then threw wild to first. Before he came to earth again two runs were over.”

WES – “Coughlin walked. Crawford singled him to third, and then stole. After Cobb fanned Payne hit to Falkenberg, who threw wildly to first, both Coughlin and Crawford scoring.”

WP – “Coughlin opened Detroit’s half [of the sixth] with a pass and took third on Crawford’s drive. Crawford stole while Cobb was striking out, and Payne rolled a slow one to Falkenberg. Falkenberg fumbled it till it was too late to stop Coughlin at the plate, and then threw a mile over Hickman’s head, allowing Crawford to cross with the winning run.”

WT – “In the sixth two more [runs] were scored. Coughlin was passed and went to third on Crawford’s single. Cobb fanned. Payne hit one to Falkenberg and he threw wild to first, allowing Coughlin and Crawford to score.”

#### SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

2 (Third Inning) – McIntyre scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by left fielder Anderson following a single by the batter, Coughlin.

3 (Third Inning) – Coughlin scored on a stolen base.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Coughlin scored (from third base) on a 1-RBI grounder by Payne, who was safe on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Falkenberg.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw) by pitcher Falkenberg; the batter, Payne, was safe on the fielding error.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Crawford 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Crawford 1, O’Leary 1.

WES – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Crawford 1, O’Leary 1.

WP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Crawford 1, O’Leary 1.

WT – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Crawford 1, O’Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, Crawford 1, O’Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, Payne 1

**Game 140 – September 22, 1906 (second game) – Detroit vs. Washington – Detroit scored 4 runs**

### First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “He [Goodwin] walked McIntyre, to open his work, and Coughlin forced him. Coughlin stole second, and made third on a wild pitch. Crawford also walked, and the pair negotiated a double steal for Detroit’s first run.”

DN – “Goodwin walked McIntyre. Coughlin forced McIntyre and stole second. On a passed ball he went to third. Crawford walked and the double steal was worked, Wakefield obligingly making everything pleasant by throwing wild. That made one run.”

WES – “He [Goodwin] walked McIntyre, to open his work, and Coughlin forced him. Coughlin stole second, and made third on a wild pitch. Crawford also walked, and the pair negotiated a double steal for Detroit’s first run.”

WP – Nothing at all.

WT – “McIntyre walked but was forced at second by Coughlin. The latter stole second. Crawford was passed and they proceeded to make a double steal. Wakefield threw the ball badly to second and Coughlin came in all the way with a run.”

### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “McIntyre doubled, and Coughlin and Crawford waited for walks. Cobb hit to Hickman, and McIntyre beat the throw home. Schmidt hit to Schlafly, and Crawford scored.”

DN – “McIntyre doubled to right. Coughlin walked. Goodwin also passed Crawford. Cobb beat his hit to Hickman, McIntyre scoring. Schmidt grounded to Schlafly and Coughlin scored.”

WES – “McIntyre doubled, and Coughlin and Crawford waited for walks. Cobb hit to Hickman, and McIntyre beat the throw home. Schmidt hit to Schlafly, and Crawford scored.”

WP – Nothing at all.

WT – “With two gone in the fifth McIntyre lined one out for two bases. Passes to Coughlin and Crawford filled the sacks. Cobb made a scratch hit and McIntyre scored. On Payne’s grounder to Schlafly, Coughlin counted.”

### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “O’Leary started the bother with a grounder to Cross, whose throw pulled Hickman off first. Mullin fanned, but McIntyre doubled over third, O’Leary stopping at the last station. Coughlin bounced a ball at Hickman, and O’Leary, coming in with the swing, beat the throw home, deciding the game.”

DN – “In the ninth O’Leary had gained first because of Cross’s error. Mullin fanned. McIntyre hit for two bases and put O’Leary on third. Coughlin’s scratch hit to Schlafly brought O’Leary across the plate.”

WES – “O’Leary started the bother with a grounder to Cross, whose throw pulled Hickman off first. Mullin fanned, but McIntyre doubled over third, O’Leary stopping at the last station. Coughlin bounced a ball at Hickman, and O’Leary, coming in with the swing, beat the throw home, deciding the game.”

WP – “Cross fumbled O’Leary’s grounder, and then pulled Hickman off the bag with his throw. Mullin fanned, but McIntyre doubled, and O’Leary tore around to third. Coughlin rolled a grounder to Hickman, who tore in, picked it up, and flung to the plate, but O’Leary was too fast and scored the winning run.”

WT – “O’Leary took first when Cross tossed a wide one to Hickman. Mullin fanned, but McIntyre’s two-bagger sent O’Leary to third. Coughlin, the next man up, grounded to Hickman. The latter’s throw to the plate to cut off O’Leary was late and the run counted.”

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – Coughlin scored on a stolen base.

2 (Fifth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI safe-on-fielder’s-choice by Cobb.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Schmidt.

4 (Ninth Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI safe-on-fielder’s-choice by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1.

WES – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1.

WP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1.

WT – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 2, O’Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 1, Schmidt 1, Coughlin 1.

### **Game 141 – September 24, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 7 runs**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “But in the fourth Crawford singled, moved up on Cobb’s sacrifice and Payne’s infield out, and scored on Schaefer’s scratch single.”

DN – Nothing at all.

NYT – “Crawford opened this [fourth] inning with a safe drive to centre, and took second when Cobb sacrificed. [Crawford scored on a single by Schaefer.]”

NYET – “Crawford singled to centre. Cobb sacrificed, Moriarty to Chase. Payne grounded to Elberfeld, Crawford taking third. Schaefer beat out a slow one at Moriarty, Crawford scoring. Schaefer was out stealing, Kleinow to Elberfeld.”

NYP – “Detroit was the first to score, making a run in the fourth on Crawford’s single, Cobb’s sacrifice Payne’s out on an infield tap, and Schaefer’s single.”

NYH – “... but in the fourth Crawford singled, moved up on a sacrifice and Payne’s out, and scored on Schaefer’s scratch single.”

NYTB – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 6 runs

DFP – “When Payne died on the infield to open the seventh, it looked like no thoroughfare. But Schaefer walked. Lindsay also drew one. Elberfeld slipped going after O’Leary’s slow roller, and the sacks were filled. Donovan was declared out on three tosses by Mr. Hurst [the umpire]. McIntyre rocked the center field fence with a line drive for three, scoring all of the tarrying Tigers. Coughlin’s grounder to short was booted, McIntyre scoring. Crawford slammed one over Keeler’s head, and took three, Coughlin scoring. Cobb hit into left field for what should have been a single only, Conroy letting the ball bound by for three bases. Cobb tried to score, Mr. Hurst ruling that his slide for life was a failure.”

DN – He [Chesbro] walked Schaefer and Lindsay. O’Leary’s scratch hit filled the bases. McIntyre tripled to center. Coughlin’s grounder was muffed by Elberfeld and he was safe, McIntyre scoring. Then came Crawford with a hit to right for three more bases. Then Cobb hit to left for another [triple]. Cobb was out trying to make home.”

NYT – “With one out, he [Chesbro] lost control, and passed Schaefer and Lindsay. O’Leary beat out a high-bounding drive to Moriarty, filling the bases. Donovan struck out, but McIntyre hit the first ball pitched for three bases against the right field fence, scoring Schaefer, Lindsay, and O’Leary. Elberfeld fumbled Coughlin’s grounder, and McIntyre scored. Crawford and Cobb followed with triples, though the latter was thrown out at the plate in an effort to make the complete circuit on his hit.”

NYET – “Payne grounded to Chase. Schaefer walked. So did Lindsay. Elberfeld tripped fielding O’Leary’s drive and the bases were full. Donovan fanned. McIntyre tripled to right, scoring Schaefer, Lindsay, and O’Leary. Elberfeld fumbled Coughlin’s grounder, McIntyre scoring. Coughlin stole second. Crawford tripled to right, scoring Coughlin. Cobb tripled to left, scoring Crawford, but was himself caught at the plate, Conroy to Moriarty to Kleinow.”

NYP – “Schaefer, with one down, sauntered. Lindsay followed suit. Elberfeld made a gallant try for a scorcher from O’Leary, but tripped, and O’Leary was safe and the nooks were populous. Chesbro struck out Donovan. McIntyre bumped the ball full on the trademark and skedaddled over three parts of the circuit. His triple, of course, sent three runs in. Elberfeld fumbled a grounder from Coughlin’s bat, which let McIntyre in. Coughlin purloined a perch, and he

hustled home from the far turn on Crawford's three-bagger. Cobb sent him in with a three-timer. Cobb was caught at the plate trying to stretch on Moriarty's good relay to Kleinow of a hurl from Conroy."

NYH – "When Payne died on an infield tap in opening the seventh it looked like no thoroughfare, but Schaefer waited for Chesbro's first base on balls. Lindsay also drew one. Elberfeld slipped going after O'Leary's slow roller, and the sacks were filled. Donovan struck out, and then McIntyre rocked the centre field palings with a line drive for three, scoring all of the tarrying Tigers. Coughlin's grounder to short was booted, McIntyre scoring. Crawford hit one over Keeler's head and took three, Coughlin scoring. Cobb hit into left, Conroy letting the ball bound by for three bases. Cobb tried to score and was out at the plate."

NYTB – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 3-RBI triple by McIntyre.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 3-RBI triple by McIntyre.

4 (Seventh Inning) – O'Leary scored on a 3-RBI triple by McIntyre.

5 (Seventh Inning) – McIntyre scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (fumbled pickup) by shortstop Elberfeld; the batter, Coughlin, was safe on the fielding error.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI triple by Crawford.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI triple by Cobb.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

NYT – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

NYET – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

NYP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

NYH – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

NYTB – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1, Crawford 2, Schaefer 1, Lindsay 1, O'Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 1, McIntyre 3, Crawford 1, Cobb 1.

#### **Game 142 – September 25, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York –Detroit scored 6 runs**

#### Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "In the second Cobb singled and Schmidt sacrificed, Schaefer's single scoring the run."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing definitive.

NYT – Nothing definitive.

NYET – “Cobb singled to centre. Schmidt sacrificed, Orth to Moriarty. Schaefer singled to centre, scoring Cobb. Schaefer was out stealing, Kleinow to Elberfeld. Laporte threw Lindsay out at first.”

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the fourth Cobb beat an infield tap; but Schmidt fanned. Cobb undertook to steal second and went all the way to third on Kleinow’s bad throw. And Schaefer again scored him, on another short hit to center.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing definitive.

NYT – Nothing definitive.

NYET – “Cobb beat a slow one at Williams. Schmidt fanned. Cobb stole and took third on Kleinow’s low throw. Schaefer singled to left, scoring Cobb. Lindsay singled to left. O’Leary sacrificed, Orth to Moriarty. Killian out, Laporte to Moriarty.”

#### Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Opening the eighth McIntyre started by hitting for a base. Coughlin hammered for two. Crawford’s out scored McIntyre, and Cobb’s fly tallied Coughlin. Schmidt followed with a single, but he was left.”

DN – “In the eighth on McIntyre’s single and Coughlin’s two-bagger and two outs two runs were scored.”

DT – “In Detroit’s half of the eighth McIntyre shot a single to center and Coughlin whaled into left down the foul line for two bases. Crawford’s out at first scored McIntyre, Coughlin moving up, and Cobb’s long fly to Keeler brought Coughlin home.”

NYET – “McIntyre singled to centre. Coughlin doubled over third. Crawford out, Elberfeld to Moriarty. McIntyre scored, Coughlin taking second. Cobb flied to Keeler, Coughlin scoring. Schmidt singled to centre. Schaefer flied to Keeler.”

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Lindsay and O’Leary both flied to Williams. Killian made good with a single to left. McIntyre walked. Coughlin smashed the ball high and far towards the club house steps. Hoffman and Conroy were in wild pursuit, the ball being between them. Killian was home and

McIntyre was rounding third when the ball was reached. He completed unhampered by a throw, and the game was done.”

DN – “With two out and two strikes on him, Killian singled to left. McIntyre walked. Coughlin doubled over left and two runs came in.”

DT – “Lindsay and O’Leary raised little flies. [Manager] Armour let Killian bat for himself. He made good with a little hit between Laporte and Elberfeld. McIntyre worked Orth for a pass to first. Coughlin swung at the third pitch with all his might. High in the air the ball tore its way toward the club house and Hoffman and Conroy sprinted to get under it. The Detroit runners tore madly round the bases, for there were two out anyway. The ball tore its way into the fence. It would have been good for three bases anyhow, but Coughlin pulled up at second base, took a look at the runs scoring, and then trotted for the club house.”

NYET – “Lindsay popped to Williams. So did O’Leary. Killian singled to left. McIntyre walked. Coughlin doubled to left, scoring Killian and McIntyre.”

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI single by Schaefer.

3 (Eighth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Crawford.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Cobb.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Killian scored on a 2-RBI triple by Coughlin.

6 (Ninth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 2-RBI triple by Coughlin.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Cobb 2, Killian 1.

DN – McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Cobb 2, Killian 1.

DT – McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Cobb 2, Killian 1.

NYT – McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Cobb 2, Killian 1.

NYET – McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Cobb 2, Killian 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 2, Coughlin 1, Cobb 2, Killian 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Schaefer 2, Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Coughlin 2.

### **Game 143 – September 26, 1906 – Detroit vs. New York – Detroit scored 2 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “McIntyre waited out the only base on balls of the game. Coughlin bunted to Chase, who threw wildly past Williams. McIntyre made third and Coughlin was safe at first base. Crawford drove a long foul to left field. Keeler, instead of letting the ball drop and giving the pitcher another chance, made a running catch of it. The catch was so far out that McIntyre just jogged home, and Coughlin easily beat a throw to second. Thence he scored on Cobb’s base hit and McGuire’s failure to hold Conroy’s low throw to the plate.”

DN – “McIntyre started by drawing a base on balls. Coughlin bunted to Chase, who threw wild. Then Crawford sent a foul fly to Keeler, who caught it and before he could throw in, McIntyre had scored. Cobb singled to Conroy, and when McGuire dropped the latter’s throw Coughlin scored.”

DT – “The Tigers took advantage of two mistakes by Chase and McGuire, a base on balls and Cobb’s hit, all lumped in the first inning, to score two runs.”

NYET – “McIntyre walked. Coughlin sacrificed, but Chase threw wild to Williams at first and McIntyre took third. Keeler caught Crawford’s long foul in the far corner, McIntyre scoring and Coughlin taking second. Cobb singled to left and Coughlin scored, McGuire dropping Conroy’s throw to the plate. Cobb took second on the throw-in. Payne popped Elberfeld. Schaefer flied to Hoffman.”

#### SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

2 (First Inning) – Coughlin scored (from second base) on a fielding error (dropped catch) by catcher McGuire on a throw from the left fielder, Conroy, following a single by the batter, Cobb.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

DN – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

DT – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

NYET – McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 1, Coughlin 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1.

### **Game 144 – September 27, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “One down in the fourth, Crawford smashed out his second hit, a single to center. He started for second and berry overthrew. Crawford was about to tarry at the sack, but Lord kicked the ball to right field, and Crawford took another base on this error. Cobb bounced a

grounder between Shean and Nicholls and Crawford scored. Cobb started for second on the first pitch, and he, too, made third, this time on a plain overthrow. Schmidt's fly to Hartsel scored him."

DN – Nothing at all.

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "In the sixth Waddell walked Crawford. Crawford dashed for second on the first pitch, and, as Waddell indulged in a wild pitch, made third again. Cobb hit to Davis and Crawford scored, while Cobb got by Davis untagged. Cobb stole second by died trying to snag third."

DN – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Fourth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schmidt.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 2, Cobb 1.

DN – Crawford 2, Cobb 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 2, Cobb 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 2, Schmidt 1

### **Game 145 – September 28, 1906 – Detroit vs. Philadelphia – Detroit scored 4 runs**

#### Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – "In the fourth Cobb singled and stole, and Coombs filled the bases by walking Payne and hitting Schmidt. Lindsay's fly advanced everybody, Cobb scoring his run. O'Leary stung a liner, but it went straight at Nicholls, and Schmidt, of course, was doubled."

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

#### Seventh Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Lindsay started this [the seventh] by walking, and he scored on O’Leary’s double down the foul line. Donahue sacrificed. McIntyre nearly knocked Coombs off the slab with a base drive that bounded straight to Nicholls for a throw to first. O’Leary scored. Coughlin came in with his timely hit, stole second, and scored when Crawford tripled to the old-mill site. Cobb flied out.

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Tigers.

1 (Fourth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lindsay.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 1-RBI double by O’Leary.

3 (Seventh Inning) – O’Leary scored on a 1-RBI groundout by McIntyre.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI triple by Crawford.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

DN – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

DT – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Coughlin 1, Cobb1, Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1.

#### UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, O’Leary 1, McIntyre 1, Crawford 1.

### **Game 146 – October 1, 1906 – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### First Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Rhoades gave a base on balls to Crawford in the first inning after two were out. That brought Cobb to bat. The result was a home run. And that was two tallies.”

DN – “Cobb clinched the contest in the first inning by making a home run off Rhoades, two runs resulting.”

DT – “Crawford walked, Cobb smashed out a homer and the Tigers had two runs in the first.”

#### Fifth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “In the fifth Mullin made a two-base hit. McIntyre went out on charming fielding by Turner, advancing Mullin to third. Coughlin sent a fly to Birmingham that permitted Mullin to score. The throw was quick enough, but it was abaft of the plate.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – “In the fifth, Mullin doubled, McIntyre advanced him, and Coughlin brought him home with a fly to left.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by Detroit

1 (First Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI homer by Cobb.

2 (First Inning) – Cobb scored on a 2-RBI homer by Cobb.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Mullin scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Coughlin.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

DN – Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

DT – Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Crawford 1, Cobb 1, Mullin 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Cobb 2, Coughlin 1.

**Game 147 – October 2, 1906 – Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 1 run**

First Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “The solitary tally of the Bengals was made when McIntyre hit to left and got to second while Birmingham was trying to pick up the ball. Coughlin sacrificed and McIntyre scored on Crawford’s fly.”

DN – Nothing at all.

DT – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Tigers

1 (First Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Crawford.

BOX SCORE Run-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 1.

DN – McIntyre 1.

DT – McIntyre 1.

### OFFICIAL DBD Run-Scored Information

McIntyre 1.

### UN-OFFICIAL Run-Batted-In Information

Crawford 1.

### **Game 148 – October 3, 1906 –Detroit at Cleveland – Detroit scored 3 runs**

#### Third Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Detroit scored two runs in the third, when Eubank opened with a double to right. Coughlin’s short fly to center was safe, scoring Eubank. Coughlin went to second on a passed ball, and scored on Cobb’s single to right.”

DN – Eubank started the trouble, in the third inning, by smashing out a nice double to right field. After McIntyre had fanned Coughlin lifted a Texas Leaguer to center, Eubank scoring. Coughlin stole, while Crawford was carving the murky atmosphere and scored when Cobb sent a Texas Leaguer to right.”

DT – Nothing at all.

#### Ninth Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Detroit tied the score in the ninth, when Cobb doubled to left, and scored on Payne’s sacrifice and Schaefer’s long fly to Flick.”

DN – “... until the first half of the ninth when Cobb scored on his double, Payne’s sacrifice, and Schaefer’s fly to Flick, a drive that would have gone for three bases but for some sprinting on the part of Flick.”

DT – Nothing at all.

#### SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Third Inning) – Eubank scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

2 (Third Inning) – Coughlin scored on a 1-RBI single by Cobb.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Cobb scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schaefer.

#### BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Eubank 1.

DN – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Eubank 1.

DT – Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Eubank 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Eubank 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, Cobb 1, Schaefer.

**Game 149 – October 6, 1906 (first game) – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 3 runs**

Eighth Inning – Detroit scored 3 runs

DFP – “Then [in the eighth] doubles by Cobb and Lindsay, and a couple of errors, netted the three runs.”

DN – “... in the eighth, three runs came. They resulted from doubles by Lindsay and Cobb and errors by Jones and Wallace.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Wallace gave Siever life in that [eighth] inning with a wide heave to first and Lindsay and Cobb drove out two-baggers with a base on balls to Crawford coming in between. Three runs scored in this inning.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

*St. Louis Republic* (SLR) – “Wallace’s error gave Siever a life and Lindsay drove him home with a two-bagger. Crawford then walked and Cobb counted the pair with a two-bagger in right.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Tigers

- 1 (Eighth Inning) – Siever scored on a 1-RBI double by Lindsay.
- 2 (Eighth Inning) – Lindsay scored on a 2-RBI double by Cobb.
- 3 (Eighth Inning) – Crawford scored on a 2-RBI double by Cobb.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
DN – Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
DT – Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
SLGD – Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
SLPD – Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.  
SLR – Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Lindsay 1, Crawford 1, Siever 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Lindsay 1, Cobb 2.

**Game 150 – October 6, 1906 (second game) – Detroit at St. Louis – Detroit scored 2 runs**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Detroit’s tallies came in the second on a pass, errors by Wallace and Rockenfield, and a clean single by Payne.”

DN – They came from a base to Cobb, Wallace’s miss of Jacobsen’s throw when the left-hander had Cobb dead at second on Schaefer’s bunt, O’Leary’s infield out, and Payne’s safety to left.”

DT – Nothing at all.

SLGD – “Cobb started off with a walk, and when Schaefer bunted Jacobsen threw to second base to force Cobb. Wallace let the throw get away from him. O’Leary hit to Rockenfield, and the latter made a throw to second, which hit Wallace on the leg, Schaefer being safe and Cobb scoring. Payne singled and scored Schaefer, O’Leary being run down off third on the play, owing to some poor base running. Hetling grounded to Rockenfield and Willett fled to Niles.

SLPD – Nothing at all.

SLR – “One of them [fielding errors by Wallace] enabled Detroit to put its first man over the plate. Payne then came along with a timely bingle and the Tigers tallied again.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Cobb scored (from second base) on a fielding error (dropped catch) by shortstop Wallace; the batter, Schaefer (who got credit for a sacrifice) was safe on the fielding error.

2 (Second Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by Payne.

BOX SCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1.

DN – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1.

DT – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1.

SLGD – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1.

SLPD – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1.

SLR – Cobb 1, Schaefer 1.

OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

Cobb 1, Schaefer 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Payne 1.

**Game # 151 – October 7, 1906 – Detroit at Chicago – Detroit scored 6 runs**

Second Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “Nothing at all.

CT – Nothing at all.

CIO – “Nothing at all.

CHCHR – In the second inning Lindsay popped to Dundon and then Schaefer walked. Later he stole second. Coughlin rapped a grounder at Dundon, who did not get the ball over to [illegible text] in time to accomplish his full design and Schaefer tallied.”

CRH – “Schaefer opened things in the second by working Fiene for a pass. Schaefer stole second and Coughlin brought him in with a single. Coughlin was later doubled up by Jones on Payne’s line drive.”

Third Inning – Detroit scored 1 run

DFP – “McIntyre stole home in the third.”

CT – Nothing at all.

CIO – “Nothing at all.

CHCHR – “Again in the next [third], with one down, McIntyre doubled and made third on O’Leary’s out, short to first. Now Crawford [illegible text]. Bing, a double steal was worked by the pair and McIntyre score.”

CRH – “With one out in the third McIntyre smashed out his second two-bagger and went to third on O’Leary’s out. Fiene passed Crawford and the Tigers pulled off a double steal, McIntyre sliding across the pan safely.”

Fourth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “Schaefer stole two bases in the fourth inning after beating out an infield hit, his second steal being the plate, Payne at the same time lifting second. Killian’s two-bagger scored Payne.”

CT – Nothing at all.

CIO – Nothing at all.

CHCHR – “One was bottled up when Schaefer beat a bunt to [illegible text] and, as customary, stole second. A wild pitch advanced him to third and he waited there until Coughlin had flown to his death and Payne had walked. Then the [illegible text] utilized the double steal to their

greatest advantage, Schaefer crossing the plate.” [NOTE: Nothing mentioned about the other run scored the Tigers in this inning.]

CRH – “Schaefer beat a bunt in the next [fourth], stole second and took third on one of Fiene’s wild pitches. Payne drew a bye and then came the double steal again, with Schaefer safe at the plate. Payne took third when Sullivan’s throw went awry. Killian doubled and Payne scored.”

#### Sixth Inning – Detroit scored 2 runs

DFP – “McIntyre and Killian scored in the sixth on their hits and a single by Crawford.”

CT – Nothing at all.

CIO – “Nothing at all.

CHCHR – “In the sixth with one out, Killian singled to left and McIntyre did the same in a different direction, putting Killian on third. Then O’Leary skied way out to Dougherty and Killian got in on the throw to the plate, McIntyre hustling to second. Crawford’s single to right shoved McIntyre across the pentagon.”

CRH – “In the sixth Killian beat out a grounder and went to third on McIntyre’s single. O’Leary lined to Dougherty and Killian beat the throw home, McIntyre taking second. Crawford singled and McIntyre scored.”

#### SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Tigers

1 (Second Inning) – Schaefer scored on a 1-RBI single by Coughlin.

2 (Third Inning) – McIntyre scored on a stolen base.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Schaefer scored on a stolen base.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Payne scored on a 1-RBI double by Killian.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Killian scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by O’Leary.

6 (Sixth Inning) – McIntyre scored on a 1-RBI single by Crawford.

#### BOXSCORE Runs-Scored Information

DFP – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Payne 1, Killian 1.

CT – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Payne 1, Killian 1.

CIO – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Payne 1, Killian 1.

CHCHR – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Payne 1, Killian 1.

CHR – McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Payne 1, Killian 1.

#### OFFICIAL DBD Runs-Scored Information

McIntyre 2, Schaefer 2, Payne 1, Killian 1.

UN-OFFICIAL Runs-Batted-In Information

Coughlin 1, Killian 1, O'Leary 1, Crawford 1.

**Runs-Scored Discrepancies for American League Teams, 1901-1919.**

Year	T/ΣP	BOS	CHI	CLE	DET	NYY	PHI	STL	WAS
1901	Team Runs	759	819	666	741	760	805	641	682
1901	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	759	819	666	<b>*742*</b>	<b>*761*</b>	805	641	<b>*683*</b>
1902	Team Runs	664	675	686	566	715	775	619	707
1902	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	664	675	686	566	715	775	619	707
1903	Team Runs	708	516	639	567	579	597	500	437
1903	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	708	516	639	567	579	597	500	437
1904	Team Runs	608	600	647	505	598	557	481	437
1904	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	608	600	647	505	598	557	481	437
1905	Team Runs	579	612	564	512	586	623	512	559
1905	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*578*</b>	<b>*614*</b>	<b>*563*</b>	<b>*511*</b>	<b>*588*</b>	623	<b>*509*</b>	<b>*560*</b>
1906	Team Runs	463	567	663	518	640	561	560	519
1906	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	463	567	<b>*664*</b>	<b>*517*</b>	640	<b>*555*</b>	<b>*559*</b>	519
1907	Team Runs	466	588	531	693	605	584	541	506
1907	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	466	<b>*584*</b>	<b>*530*</b>	<b>*695*</b>	605	<b>*582*</b>	<b>*537*</b>	<b>*507*</b>
1908	Team Runs	564	537	569	647	460	486	544	479
1908	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*563*</b>	<b>*535*</b>	<b>*570*</b>	<b>*644*</b>	<b>*459*</b>	<b>*487*</b>	<b>*543*</b>	479
1909	Team Runs	601	492	493	666	589	605	441	380
1909	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*600*</b>	<b>*494*</b>	493	666	<b>*590*</b>	<b>*601*</b>	<b>*443*</b>	<b>*382*</b>
1910	Team Runs	641	457	548	679	626	674	451	501
1910	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*638*</b>	<b>*456*</b>	548	679	<b>*629*</b>	<b>*671*</b>	<b>*454*</b>	<b>*498*</b>
1911	Team Runs	680	718	693	831	684	861	567	624
1911	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	680	<b>*717*</b>	<b>*692*</b>	831	684	861	<b>*566*</b>	<b>*623*</b>
1912	Team Runs	799	639	677	720	630	779	552	699
1912	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	799	<b>*641*</b>	<b>*680*</b>	<b>*721*</b>	<b>*632*</b>	779	<b>*556*</b>	<b>*698*</b>
1913	Team Runs	631	488	633	625	529	794	528	596
1913	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*630*</b>	<b>*486*</b>	<b>*632*</b>	<b>*624*</b>	529	794	528	596
1914	Team Runs	589	487	538	615	537	749	523	572
1914	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	589	487	<b>*539*</b>	615	<b>*535*</b>	749	523	572
1915	Team Runs	669	717	539	778	584	545	522	569
1915	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*668*</b>	717	539	778	<b>*583*</b>	545	<b>*521*</b>	<b>*570*</b>
1916	Team Runs	550	601	630	670	577	447	588	536
1916	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*548*</b>	601	630	<b>*673*</b>	<b>*575*</b>	447	<b>*591*</b>	<b>*534*</b>
1917	Team Runs	555	655	584	639	524	529	510	544

1917	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*556*</b>	<b>*656*</b>	584	639	524	<b>*528*</b>	<b>*511*</b>	<b>*543*</b>
1918	Team Runs	474	457	504	476	493	412	426	461
1918	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*473*</b>	457	<b>*505*</b>	<b>*473*</b>	493	412	426	461
1919	Team Runs	564	667	636	618	578	457	533	533
1919	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*565*</b>	<b>*668*</b>	<b>*634*</b>	<b>*620*</b>	<b>*582*</b>	<b>*459*</b>	<b>*535*</b>	533

NOTE: For the 1901 season, the Baltimore and Milwaukee runs-scored information is given in the NYY and STL columns, respectively. For the 1902 season, the Baltimore runs-scored information is given in the NYY column.

### Runs-Scored Discrepancies for National League Teams, 1901-1919.

Year	T/ΣP	BOS	BRK	CHI	CIN	NYG	PHI	PIT	STL
1901	Team Runs	778	816	635	702	713	810	733	743
1901	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	778	816	635	<b>*703*</b>	713	810	733	<b>*744*</b>
1902	Team Runs	531	744	578	561	544	668	776	792
1902	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*533*</b>	744	578	561	544	668	<b>*777*</b>	792
1903	Team Runs	572	564	544	633	405	483	775	517
1903	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*571*</b>	564	<b>*543*</b>	<b>*632*</b>	405	<b>*484*</b>	<b>*774*</b>	517
1904	Team Runs	491	497	597	695	744	571	675	602
1904	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	491	497	597	<b>*692*</b>	744	571	675	602
1905	Team Runs	468	506	667	736	780	708	692	535
1905	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	468	506	667	736	<b>*778*</b>	708	692	<b>*534*</b>
1906	Team Runs	408	496	704	533	625	528	623	470
1906	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	408	<b>*495*</b>	704	<b>*530*</b>	625	<b>*530*</b>	<b>*622*</b>	<b>*475*</b>
1907	Team Runs	502	446	574	526	574	514	634	419
1907	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*503*</b>	446	<b>*571*</b>	<b>*524*</b>	<b>*573*</b>	514	634	419
1908	Team Runs	537	375	624	488	651	504	585	372
1908	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	537	375	<b>*625*</b>	488	<b>*652*</b>	<b>*503*</b>	585	372
1909	Team Runs	435	444	635	607	624	517	701	583
1909	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	<b>*428*</b>	<b>*442*</b>	<b>*632*</b>	<b>*606*</b>	<b>*622*</b>	<b>*514*</b>	701	583
1910	Team Runs	495	497	712	620	715	674	655	639
1910	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	495	497	<b>*711*</b>	620	715	674	655	<b>*637*</b>
1911	Team Runs	699	539	757	682	756	658	744	671
1911	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	699	539	757	682	756	658	744	671
1912	Team Runs	693	651	756	656	823	670	751	659
1912	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	693	651	756	656	823	670	751	659
1913	Team Runs	641	595	721	607	684	693	673	528
1913	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	641	595	721	607	684	693	673	528

1914	Team Runs	657	622	605	530	672	651	503	558
1914	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	657	622	605	530	672	651	503	558
1915	Team Runs	582	536	570	576	582	589	557	590
1915	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	582	536	570	576	582	589	557	590
1916	Team Runs	542	585	520	505	597	581	484	476
1916	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	542	585	520	505	597	581	484	476
1917	Team Runs	536	511	552	601	635	578	464	531
1917	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	536	511	552	601	635	578	464	531
1918	Team Runs	424	360	538	530	480	430	466	545
1918	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	424	360	538	530	480	430	466	545
1919	Team Runs	465	525	454	577	605	510	472	463
1919	<b>Σ Player Runs</b>	465	525	454	<b>*578*</b>	605	510	472	463